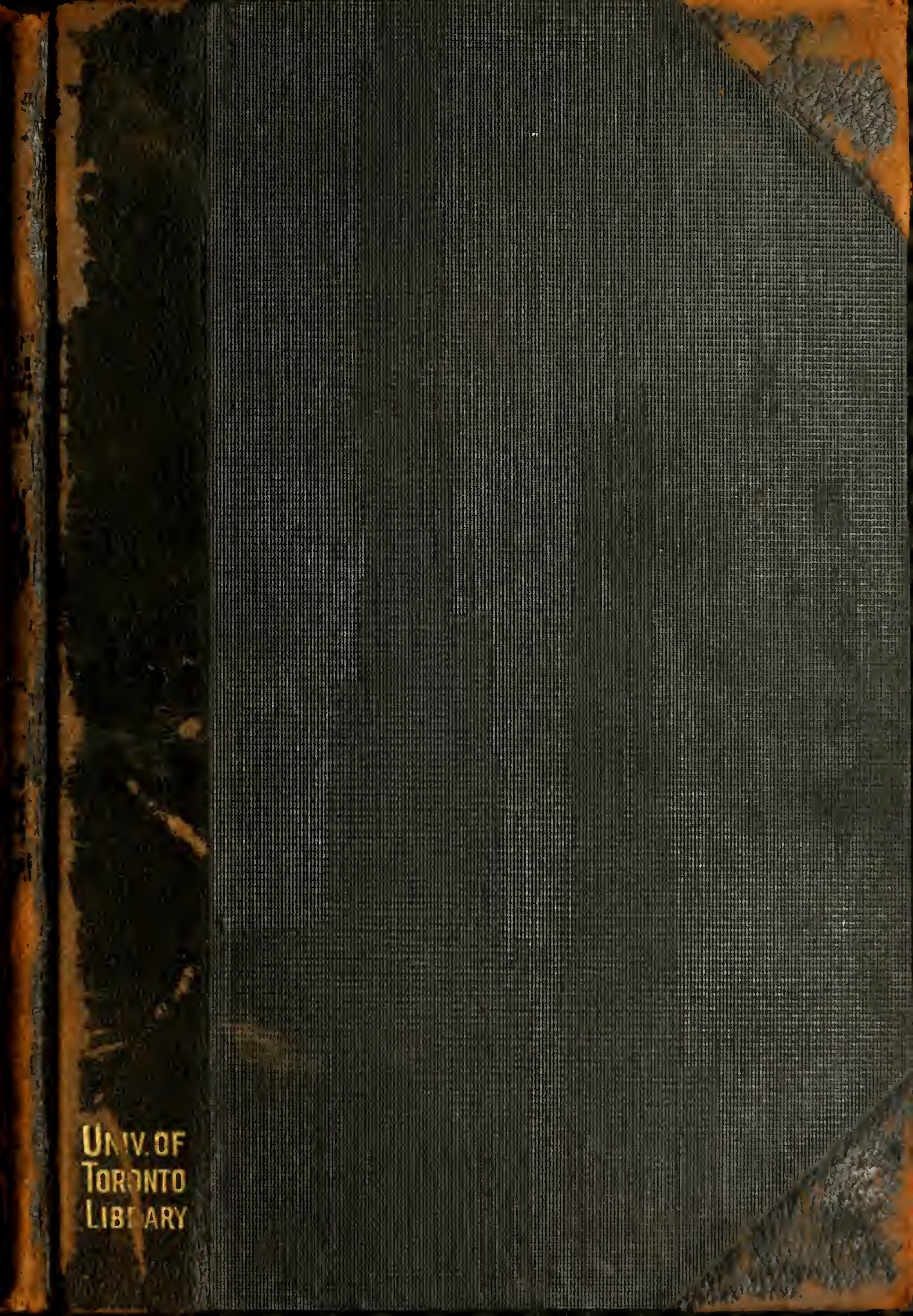
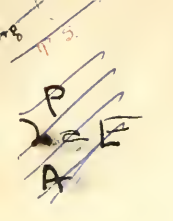

UNIV. OF
TORONTO
LIBRARY









ÜBERSICHT

ÜBER DIE

IM JAHRE 1906

AUF DEM GEBIETE DER

ENGLISCHEN PHILOLOGIE

ERSCHIENENEN

BÜCHER, SCHRIFTEN UND AUFSÄTZE

ZUSAMMENGESTELLT

VON

ALBERT PETRI.

SUPPLEMENTHEFT ZUR „ANGLIA“ JAHRGANG 1908—9.
BD. XXXI.

HALLE A. S.
MAX NIEMEYER.
1913.

Inhalt.



I. Allgemeines.

Kataloge, neue Zeitschriften etc.

The **American Catalogue**, 1900—1905, containing Record under Author, Title etc. of Books publ. in the U. S., with Directory of Publishers. 1234 pp. Publishers' Circular. 50/.

The **Annual American Catalogue**, 1905, cont. Record under Author, Title, Subject, Series, Directory of Publishers etc. 744 pp. Publ. Circular Office. 18/.

Bericht über die deutsche Lehrerversammlung in München 1906 (4.—7. VI.). 178 pp. Leipzig. M. 1.

A Class List of the **Best Books**, 1905—1906. 76 pp. Library Supply Co. 1/.

Bittner (Jos.), Systematisch geordnetes Verzeichnis der Programmarbeiten Österreichischer Mittelschulen. III. Teil. (1890—95.) 175 u. 28 pp. Czernowitz, Selbstverlag. M. 4,20.

Breul (Karl), The Teaching of Modern Foreign Languages, and the Training of Teachers. 168 pp. Cambridge University Press. 2/.

Brotanek (B.), Übersicht der Erscheinungen auf dem Gebiete der englischen Lexicographie im Jahre 1903. Bausteine I, 3, 4.

Brown (J. Duff), Manual of Practical Bibliography. 184 pp. 12°. Routledge. 2/6.

Budde (Gerh.), Zur Reform der fremdsprachlichen schriftlichen Arbeiten an den höheren Knabenschulen. 56 pp. Halle, Buchhandlung des Waisenhauses. M. 1.

Catalogue of Books printed for Private Circulation, Collected, described, and annotated by Bertram Dobell. Dobell.

Bespr. Notes & Queries 10th Series VI, p. 378.

On the **Catalogue** of Printed Books in the Library of the British Museum. The Edinburgh Review, Jan.

Chambers' Concise Gazetteer of the World. Ed. by David Patrick. Revised Ed. 768 pp. Chambers. 6/.

Clark (A.), A Bodleian Guide for Visitors. 18°. XIII, 128 pp. Clarendon Press. net, 1/6.

Clegg (J.), The International Directory of Booksellers. 478 pp. Elliot Stock. 6/.

Cook (Albert S.), The Higher Study of English. Boston, New York and Chicago. Houghton, Mifflin & Co.

Bespr. Archiv etc. 118, 1/2; Anglia, Beiblatt XXI, 8 (F. H. Schwarz); Literarisches Zentralblatt 67, No. 48 (Forstmann); The American Journal of Philol. 28, 2.

Cornish Notes and Queries. First Series. Repr. from The Cornish Telegraph. Ed. by Peter Penn. Elliot Stock.
Bespr. Notes & Queries 10th Series VI, p. 240.

Correct English: How to use it. A monthly magazine. Ed. by J. Turck-Baker. Adapted by A William M. Platow. Vol. 1. April 1906—März 1907. 12 Nrn. Nr. 1. 32 pp. Lex. 8°. Hamburg, Brandt & Platow. Leipzig, L. Naumann. M. 6.

Dörr (F.), Die praktische Ausbildung der Neuphilologen. Die Neueren Sprachen XIV, 8.

The **English Catalogue** of Books for 1905. 302 pp. Publishers' Circular Ltd. 6/.

Fauth (Th.), Der fremdsprachliche Unterricht vom Standpunkte der Physiologie and Psychologie.
Bespr. Deutsche Literaturzeitung 31 (Engwer).

Festschrift zum 12. allgemeinen deutschen Neuphilologentage in München, Pfingsten 1906. Hrsg. im Auftrag des bayer. Neuphilologen-Verbandes von E. Stollreither. VI, 519 pp. Erlangen, Junge. M. 12.

Floyer (J. K.), Catalogue of Manuscripts Preserved in the Chapter Library of the Worcester Cathedral. Ed. and Revised by S. G. Hamilton. 214 pp. Parker & Co. 7/6.

Fran Filologiska Föreningen i Lund. Språkliga uppsatser III, tillegnade Axel Kock. 315 pp. Lund, Gleerup. Leipzig, Harrassowitz. M. 5,50.
Bespr. Literaturblatt etc. XXIX, 3/4 (B. Kahle).

Haag (K.), Vom Bildungswert des Sprachenlernens. Die neueren Sprachen XIV, 1.

Hartmann (Martin), Jahresbericht der deutschen Zentralstelle für internationalen Briefwechsel. Die neueren Sprachen XIV, 6.

Hayden (A.), Chats on Old Prints. 308 pp. T. F. Unwin. 5/.

Heiligbrodt, Verzeichnis der deutsch- und neusprachlichen Schulprogramme. Neuphilol. Zentralblatt XX, 2.

The **Historical Manuscripts** Commission: a Report on American Manuscripts. Wymann. 2/6.

Hulme (Wm. H.), A Valuable Middle English Manuscript. Mod. Philology IV, 1.

Jaggard (William), Bibliography of Publishing and Bookselling. Notes & Queries 10th Series V, p. 361, 476.

Jahresbericht über die Erscheinungen auf dem Gebiet der germanischen Philologie, herausgegeben von der Gesellschaft für deutsche Philologie in Berlin. 26. Jahrgang. 1904. VIII, 225, 183 pp. Leipzig, Reisland. Br. M. 9.

James (M. R.), A Descriptive Catalogue of the Western Manuscripts in the Library of Clare College, Cambridge. 60 pp. Cambridge Univ. Press. 5/.

— A Descriptive Catalogue etc. in the Library of Queens' College, Cambridge. 36 pp. Ibid. 3/6.

Kasten, Schulprogramme englischen und französischen Inhalts aus dem Jahre 1904/5. Neuphilol. Zentralblatt XX, 2.

Lawler (J.), Book Auctions in England in the 17th Century (1676–1700). With a Chronological List of the Book Auctions of the Period. 286 pp. Elliot Stock. 1/6.

S. dazu Notes & Queries 10th Series V, p. 43; E. B. Harris, First Book Auctions in England.

The **Literary Yearbook** and Bookman's Directory, 1906, Routledge. 5/.

Lorimer (A.), The Author's Progress, or, the Literary Book of the Road. 276 pp. W. Blackwood & Sons. 5/.

Madan (F.), A Summary Catalogue of Western Manuscripts in the Bodleian Library at Oxford. Vol. 5. 25/. Vol. 6, Pt I. H. Frowde. 7/6.

Mémoires de la société néo-philologique à Helsingfors. IV. (III, 409 pp.) Helsingfors. Leipzig, C. Harrassowitz. M. 6,50.

The **Modern Language Review.** 1905. Ed. by John G. Robertson. Cambridge, University Press.

Bespr. Notes & Queries 10th Series VI, p. 199.

Münch (Wilh.), Das akademische Privatstudium der Neuphilologen. 27 pp. Halle, Buchhandlung des Waisenhauses. M. 0,30.

Bespr. Zeitschrift für französische Sprache und Literatur XXIX, 8 (W. Horn).

Northern Notes and Queries: a Quarterly Magazine Devoted to the Antiquities of Northumberland, Cumberland, Westmoreland, and Durham. Ed. by H. Reginald Leighton. Newcastle upon Tyne, M. S. Doddi.

Bespr. Notes & Queries 10th Series V, p. 318; VI, p. 119, 340.

Panconcelli-Calzia (G.), Bibliographia phonetica. Wissenschaftliches Correspondenzblatt der Philologiae Novitates. Oct. 10 pp. S.-A. aus Medizinisch-pädagogische Monatsschrift für die gesamte Sprachheilkunde XVI.

The **Poore Man's** Librarie. By G. A., Bishop of Exeter, 1663. The Gentleman's Mag., Nov.

Proceedings of the Cambridge Philological Society, 70—82, Lent, Easter, Michaelmas Terms, 1905. 36 pp. Camb. Univ. Press. net, 1/.

Provincial Booksellers. Cf. Notes & Qneries 10th Series V, 141, 183, 242, 297, 351, 415, 492; VI, 31, 443.

Raphael (G.), L'enseignement des langues vivantes en France. Skandinavisk Månadsrevy för undervisning i de tre hufvudspråken, No. 6.

The **Reference Catalogue** of Current Literature. 2 Vols. Whitaker & Sons. 12/6.

Bespr. Notes & Queries 10th Series VI, 420.

Ruska (J.), Über den Anteil der Neueren Philologie am Ausbau des modernen Bildungsideals. Zeitschrift für französischen und englischen Unterricht V, 3.

Rutland (Duke of), Historical Manuscripts et Belvoir Castle. Wyman. 2/6.

Savage (E. A.), A Manual of Descriptive Annotation for Library Catalogues. With a Chapter on their Evolution and an Historical Note, by E. A. Baker. 164 pp. Library Supply. 5/.

Schläger (G.), Sprechübungen im Neusprachlichen Unterricht. Progr. Oberstein-Idar. 1906. 13 pp. 4°.

Schneegans (H.), Die Ideale der neueren Philologie. Die Neueren Sprachen XIV, 6; Allgemeine Zeitung 129.

Sieper (Ernst), Studium und Examen der Neuphilologen. Die Neueren Sprachen XIV, 7.

Stemplinger (Ed.), Über Schulprogramme und Jahresberichte. Nach einem Vortrage (S.-A.). 15 pp. Leipzig, Teubner. M. 0,40.

Story (Alfred T.), Books that are the Hearts of Men. 154 pp. Fifield. net, 2/6.

Studies in Philology. Pub. under the direction of the Philological Club of the University of North Carolina. Chapel Hill, Univ. Press.

Torbiörnsson (Tore), Die vergleichende Sprachwissenschaft in ihrem Werte für die allgemeine Bildung und den Unterricht. 55 pp. Leipzig, E. Habermann. M. 1,50.

Bespr. Die Neueren Sprachen XV, 4 (*A. Buchenau*).

Transactions of the Royal Society of Literature. Vol. 27. Asher. net, 12/.

Verhandlungen der 48. Versammlung deutscher Philologen und Schulmänner in Hamburg vom 3.—6. 10. 1905. Zusammengestellt von K. Dissel u. G. Rosenhagen. VIII, 224 pp. Leipzig, Teubner. M. 6.

Who's Who, 1907. A. & C. Black. 16/.

Bespr. Notes & Queries 10th Series VI, 500.

Who's Who in Fiction? A Dictionary of Noted Names in Novels, etc. 32°, lr. Routleage. net, 1/.

The **Year-Book** of the Scientific and Learned Socienties of Great Britain and Ireland. A Record of the Work done in Science, Literature, and Art during the Session 1905/6. Griffin. 7/6.

Yorkshire Notes & Queries. Ed. by Charles F. Forshaw. Elliot Stock, Bradford.

Bespr. Notes & Queries 10th Series VI, p. 520.

II. Sprache.

S. die Rubriken: Accent. Alliteration. Altenglisch. Angelsächsisch. Anglonormannisch. Aussprache. Dialekte. Etymologie. Grammatik. Lautlehre. Mittelenglisch. Namenforschung. Phonetik. Phrases. Rhythmus. Schottisch. Semasiologie. Spelling. Sprachwissenschaft. Syntax. Vokabularien. Wörterbücher. Wortforschung.

Abcarius (J. J.), English-Arabic Dictionary. Abridged Ed., revised and enlarged. 700 pp. Probsthain & Co. 18/.

Abel (Carl), Über Gegensinn und Gegenlaut in den klassischen, germanischen und slavischen Sprachen. 2. Heft. 65—128 pp. Frankfurt a. M., M. Diesterweg. M. 1,20.

Accent. S. Heck.

Alliteration. S. Garlanda. Paetzel.

Altenglisch. S. Best. Burghardt. Hermanns. Hesse. Holthausen. Krakow. Lehmann. Napier. Schlutter.

Angelsächsisch. S. Gottweifs. Jordan. Keller. Kern. Schlutter. Swaen.

Anglonormannisch. S. Vising. Dahms (King Horn III, 2).

Atkinson (Thomas Dinham), A Glossary of Terms used in English Architecture. Illust. 12°. 364 pp. net, 3/6.

Aussprache. S. Diehl. Fearenside. Flint. Holthausen. Kaluza. Schatzmann. Tanger.

Bastide (Charles), De recentiore Gallicorum verborum usu in anglica lingua. Pariser Diss. 85 pp. Paris, Leroux.

Batchelor (J.), An Ainu-English-Japanese Dictionary. Including a Grammar of the Ainu Language. 2nd Ed. Enl. 196 pp. Paul, Trench & Co. 21/.

Bechtel (J. H.), Proverbs, Maxims, and Phrases, drawn from all Lands and Times. 202 pp. 16°. Gay & Bird. 1/6.

Best (K.), Die persönlichen Konkrete des Altenglischen nach ihren Suffixen geordnet. Diss. Strafsburg. 1905. 45 pp.

Black's Medical Dictionary. Ed. by John D. Comrie. 866 pp. Black. 7/6.

Blackie's Standard Dictionary. Illust. IV, 444 pp. Blackie. lr. net, 2/.

Blum (J.), English-German and German-English Vocabulary. 18°. 718 pp. Siegle. net, 2/6.

Boraston (J. Maclair), Professor Skeat and the Spelling Reform: a Criticism. 20 pp. Sherrat & Hughes. 6 d.

Bradley (Henry), The Making of English. 1905. Bespr. auch in Archiv etc. CXVII, 1/2 (Gustav Krueger). Anglia, Beiblatt XIX, 5 (Curtis).

Breul (Karl), A New German and English Dictionary. Compiled from the best Authorities in both Languages. Revised and considerably enlarged. 16, 798, 545 pp. London, Paris, New York, Melbourne, Cassell & Co. 7/6.
Bespr. Anglia Beiblatt XX, 2 (K. Lincke). Archiv etc. 118, 1/2. The Mod. Lang. Review II, 4. Neue Philologische Rundschau 1908, Nr. 5 (M. Degenhardt).

Bryant (A. E.), A Zulu-English Dictionary. 890 pp. Kegan Paul, Trench & Co. 25/.

Bülbring (K. D.), Über Erhaltung des altenglischen kurzen und langen *oe*-Lautes im Mittelenglischen. 1901. Bespr. Anglia, Beiblatt XVIII, 7 (Kruisinga).

Burghardt (E.), Über den Einflufs des Englischen auf das Anglonormannische in syntaktischer Beziehung. Diss. Göttingen. 1905. 81 pp. 12, 112 S. Halle, Niemeyer. M. 3,20.
Bespr. Deutsche Literaturzeitung, 1907, Nr. 41 (Schröer); Englische Studien 41, 1 (Eilert Ekwall); Archiv etc. 116, 1/2, 122, 3/4 (Erik Björkman).

Campbell (Charles D.), The Names of Relationship in English. A Contribution to English Semasiology. 10, 139 S. Strafsburger Diss. Strafsburg, J. H. Ed. Heitz.
Bespr. Anglia Beiblatt XX, 1 (R. Ackermann).

Cardin (U.), English-Italian and Italian-English Dictionary. 2 Vols in 1. 750 pp. Siegler & Hill. 2/6.

Carman (M. C.), The Function of Words. A Guide to Analysis and Parsing. 166 pp. Sonnenschein. 2/.

Carpenter (G. R.), Rhetoric and English Composition. Macmillan. 4/6.

Cassell's New Dictionary of Cookery. 1262 pp. Cassell. 7/6.

Colenso (J. W.), A Zulu-English Dictionary. Rev. Ed. 742 pp. Kegan Paul & Co. 15/.

Collin (C.), Semasiologiska studier över abstrakter och konkreter. Fran Filologiska Föreningen i Lund.

Cortelyou (John van Zandt), Die altenglischen Namen der Insekten, Spinnen und Krustentiere. (Altenglische Forschungen. Hgg. v. J. Hoops; 19.) 8, 124 S. Heidelberg, Carl Winter. 3,60 M.
Bespr. Anglia, Beiblatt, XVII, 10 (F. Holthausen): Revue critique, Nr. 34 (V. Henry): Deutsche Literaturzeitung 44 (Björkman); Neue philol. Rundschau 22 (H. Spiefs): Archiv etc. 117, 3 4 (Fr. Klaeber): Englische Studien 38, 2 (O. B. Schlutter).

Crabb (George), English Synonyms Explained. In Alphabetical Order. New Ed. with Additions and Corrections. 806 pp. Simpkin. 3/6.

Cuyas (Arturio), Appleton's New Spanish-English and English-Spanish Dictionary. 1, 228 pp. S. Appleton. 1/4 lr, net, 10/6.

Dean's Waistcoat Pocket Dictionaries. Deutsch-Englisches and English-German; Espanol-Ingles and English-Spanish; Français-Anglais and English-French. Narrow 18°. Dean. ea., net, 1/; lr., net, 1/6.

Deinhardt-Schlomann, Illustriertes technisches Wörterbuch in 6 Sprachen: Deutsch, Englisch, Französisch, Russisch, Italienisch, Spanisch. Nach besonderer Methode bearbeitet von Ing. K. Deinhardt und A. Schlomann. München, Oldenbourg. 1. Bd.: Stülpnagel (Dipl.-Ing. P.), Die Maschinenelemente und die gebräuchlichsten Werkzeuge. IV, 403 pp. Geb. M. 5.

Dellit (O.), Über lateinische Elemente im Mittelenglischen. Beitrag zur Geschichte des englischen Wortschatzes. Diss. Marburg. 1905. 101 pp. Marburg, G. Elwert. M. 2,20.
Bespr. Archiv etc. 117, 3 4 (Paul Lucht).

Dérocquigny (J.), La préposition anglaise 'of' et l'influence française. Revue germanique 1905, juillet-août.
— Notes étymologiques. Revue germanique, no. 2.
— Matériaux pour servir à l'étymologie anglaise. Revue germanique, no. 5.

Dialekt. S. Franzmeyer. Hirst. Prevost. Quiggin. Schilling. Wyld.

Diehl (Ludwig), Englische Schreibung und Aussprache im Zeitalter Shakespeares nach Briefen und Tagebüchern. Giefsener Diss. Halle, Ehrhardt Karras. Anglia XXIX, 2.
Bespr. Anglia, Beiblatt XVIII, 8 (E. Kruisinger).

Dyboski, Englisch-Französisches aus einem Manuskript des 16 Jahrhunderts (Balliol Coll. Oxford 354). Bausteine I, 5 6.

Edmonds (J. M.), An Introduction to Comparative Philology. 244 pp. Cambridge, University Press. 4/.
Bespr. Notes & Queries 10th Series VI. p. 199.

Edmunds (W.), Sound and Rhythm. 108 pp. Baillière. 1/.

Einenkel (E.), Nachträge zum englischen Indefinitum. Anglia XXIX, 4.

Eitzen (F. W.), Wörterbuch der Handelssprache. Deutsch-Englisch. 3. Aufl. XVI, 918 pp. Leipzig, Haessel. M. 7, geb. M. 8.
Bespr. Bausteine I, 5 6 (L. Kellner).

— Reiniger (G.), Ergänzungen zu E. W. Eitzens Commercial Dictonary. Bausteine I, 3.

Ekwall (Eilert), Zur Geschichte der stimmhaften interdentalen Spirans im Englischen. 31 pp. Acta Universitatis Lundensis Bd. 40, Afd. 1. Kr. 1.

Ellinger (J.), Das Partizip Praesens in gerundialer Verwendung. Engl. Studien 36, 2.

Emerson (Oliver Farrar), An Outline History of the English Language. 208 pp. Macmillan. net, 3/6.

Bespr. Neue philologische Rundschau, 1907, Nr. 7.

Etymologie. S. Déroquigny. Holthausen. Ritter. Stürmer. Wood.

Etymologien in Notes & Queries 10th Series:

ainsty VI, 462, 511.
badger V, 389, 432.
banana VI, 325, 395, 433.
bellon VI, 446.
bung V, 422.
Caracul VI, 424.
Catte Street VI, 49, 95, 115, 175, 254.
clever VI, 25, 76.
Cymru V, 364; VI, 113.
High Wycombe VI, 464.
Holborn V, 235, 338, 351, 514.
homing V, 323.
Maidlow, place-name V, 154, 196.
pearl V, 409, 493.
pour V, 261, 329, 392, 435; VI, 95.
pulque VI, 145.
roan V, 425; VI, 14.
Sambo V, 367.
scallion V, 54.
terrapin VI, 185.
tun V, 422.
Vandecar V, 379, 455.
Wigwizzle, place-name V, 53, 91, 194.
Yam VI, 66.

Everyman's Dictionary of the English Language. Revised by C. A. Goodrich from Webster's Great Work. New impression, with many additions. 1, 279 pp. Routledge. 5/.

Fearenside (C. S.), Questions in English Pronunciation. Skandinavisk Månadsrevy för undervisning i de tre hufvud spraken, no. 8.

Finck, Die Aufgabe und die Gliederung der Sprachwissenschaft. 1905. Bespr. auch in Deutsche Literaturzeitung 25 (Vossler); Die Neueren Sprachen XIV, 6 (Artur Buchenau; Berliner philologische Wochenschrift 1907, Nr. 48 (Schwyzer).

Flint (M. Hardy), Natural Elocution in Speech and Song. 72 pp. 12°. Blackie. 1/.

Follows (G. H.), A Universal Dictionary. Mechanical Drawing. Constable. 4/.

Foulet (L.), Prétérit anglais et prétérit français. Revue germanique, no. 4.

Franz (Wilh.), Die treibenden Kräfte im Werden der englischen Sprache. Rede. 22 pp. Heidelberg, Winter. M. 0,80.

Bespr. Neue Philologische Rundschau, 1907, Heft 1; Englische Studien 38, 1 (E. Ekwall); Deutsche Literaturzeitung 1908, Nr. 18 (Brotanek); Literaturblatt 31, 1 (G. Binz).

Franzmeyer (F.), Studien über den Konsonantismus und Vokalismus der neuenglischen Dialekte auf Grund der Ellis'schen Listen und des Wright'schen Dialect Dictionary. Strafsburger Diss.
Bespr. Anglia, Beiblatt, XVII, 9 (*Kruisinga*); *Archiv etc. 119, 1/2* (*W. Horn*).

Funk and Wagnall's Standard Pocket Dictionary. 300 pp. Funk & Wagnalls. 1/.

Garlanda (Fed.), L'alliterazione nel dramma shakespeariano e nella poesia italiana. 11, 77 pp. Roma, soc. editrice laziale (E. Voghera). L 5.

Geldner (J.), Untersuchung einiger altenglischer Krankheitsnamen. Würzburger Diss.

Gillies (H. C.), The Place Names of Argyll. Nutt. net, 6/6.

Goodchild-Tweney, A Technological and Scientific Dictionary. Edit. by G. F. Goodchild and C. F. Tweney. 884 pp. Newnes. net, 18/6.

Gottweiss (R.), Die Syntax der Präpositionen *aet, be, imb* in den Aelfric-Homilien und anderen Homilien-Sammlungen unter Hinweis auf romanischen Sprachgebrauch. Diss. Leipzig. 1905. 90 pp.

Graham (J.) and **Oliver** (G. A. S.), The Foreign Trader's Dictionary of Terms and Phrases in English, German, French, and Spanish. 300 pp. Macmillan. 3/6.

Grammatik. a) historische. S. Emerson. Franz. Heck. Kern. Kock. Krakow. Lekebusch. Liebermann. Aufserdem Wilson (Chaucer III, 2). Dahms (King Horn). Böhnke (Laȝamon). Lange (Laȝamon). — b) neuenglische. S. Bastide. Dérocquigny. Einenkel. Ellinger. Foulet. Grove. King's English. Knutson. Krüger. Luick. Schlicher. Schuchardt. Schumann. Smith. Volbeda. Wendt. Aufserdem Priefs (Shakespeare III, 4 c). Dybowsky (Tennyson). Löwe (Kipling). — c) vergleichende. S. Lindroth. Logeman. Loewe. Meillet. Mourek. Schröder. Schulze. Shumway. Weyhe. Wyld.

Grammatisches in Engl. Studien 36, 3:
The Adverbial Use of 'any' (Fijn van Draat).

— in Notes & Queries 10th Ser.:
hardly-than (*bad construction*) VI, 426.
split infinitive V, 280; VI, 409, 473.
you was (*use of*) V, 32, 76, 114, 155.

Grove's Dictionary of Music and Musicians. Vol. 2. Ed. by J. A. Fuller-Maitland. 804 pp. Macmillan. 21/.

Grove (Grenville), Common Mistakes in English made by Danes and other Scandinavians. Skandinavisk Manadsrevy, No. 9.

Hanssen (H.), Die Geschichte der starken Zeitwörter im Nordenglischen. Diss. Kiel. 127 pp.

Happel (J.), Laut- und Schriftkunde. Bildung und Bezeichnung der Sprachlaute des Menschen vom Ursprung der Schrift und ihrer allmählichen Entwicklung auf unsere Tage. Mit 90 Abbildungen und 36 Schrifttafeln. 4°. Antwerpen, M. Ackermann. Geb. M 16.

Hartley (Charles), The A B C of Common Blunders in Speaking and Writing Corrected and Explained. 16°. 190 pp. Drane. 1/.

Hasberg (Ludw.), Praktische Phonetik im Klassenunterricht, mit besonderer Berücksichtigung des Französischen. Die notwendigsten, rein praktischen

phonetischen Winke und Hilfen für Studierende, Seminaristen und Lehrer. 3. bearb. Aufl. 1871. Leipzig, Menger. M. 1,20.

Hastings (James), **Selbie** (J. A.) and **Lambert** (J. C.), A Dictionary of Christ and the Gospels. Vol. I: Aaron-Knowledge. 948 pp. T. & T. Clark. 21/.

Hava (J. G.), Arabic-English Dictionary for Students. 910 pp. Luzac. 14/.

Heck (Casimir C.), Beiträge zur Wortgeschichte der nichtgermanischen Lehnwörter im Englischen. Die Quantitäten der Akzentvokale in ne. offenen Silben mehrsilbiger Wörter. IX, 180 pp. (Aus Anglia XXIX, 2/3.) Halle, Niemeyer. M. 5.

Hermanns (W.), Der i-Umlaut und einige jüngere Erscheinungen in der altenglischen Interlinearversion der Benediktinerregel. Diss. Bonn. 27 pp.

Hesse (Hugo), Perfektive und imperfektive Aktionsart im Altenglischen. Diss. 100 pp. Münster i. Westf.

Bespr. Anglia, Beiblatt XVIII, 5 (Karl Jost).

Hirst (T. O.), A Grammar of the Dialect of Kendal (Westmoreland) Descriptive and Historical, with Specimens and a Glossary. (Anglistische Forschungen. Heft 16). Heidelberg, C. Winter. M. 4.

Bespr. Anglia, Beiblatt XVII, 9 (Kruisinga); XIX, 9 (Luick); The Dialect of Kendal (Hinst); Ibid.

Holthausen (F.), Etymologien englischer Wörter. Verhandlungen der 48. Versammlung deutscher Philologen in Hamburg.

— Zur Textkritik altenglischer Dichtungen. Englische Studien 37, 2.

— Etymologien. Archiv CXVI, 3/4.

— Die Aussprache des neuenglischen aw. Archiv etc. CXVI, 3/4.

Horn (W.), Zur englischen Wortgeschichte. Archiv etc. CXV, 3/4.

— Untersuchungen zur neuenglischen Lautgeschichte. 1905. Bespr. auch in Revue critique no. 34 (P. Doin).

— Wortgeschichtliche Bemerkungen. Archiv etc. 127, 1/2.

Huelin y Arssu (D. Carlos), Technological Dictionary. English, Spanish, German, and French. Spon. net, 10/6.

James (Henry), The Question of our Speech. Boston, Houghton, Mifflin & Co.

James (W.) and **Molé** (A.), Dictionary of the English and French Languages. 17th entirely new and modern ed. Completely rewritten and greatly enlarged by L. Tolhausen and George Payn. Assisted by E. Heymann. 2 Teile in einem Band. X, 564, 663 pp. Leipzig, Tauchnitz. M. 5, geb. M. 6.

Jespersen (Otto), Zur Geschichte der Phonetik. Die neueren Sprachen XIII, 9.

— Growth and Structure of the English Language. 1905.

Auch bespr. Museum XIV, 4 (van der Gaaf); Englische Studien 38, 3 (R. Jordan); Anglia, Beiblatt XIX, 5 (Curtis); Revue critique No. 30 (P. Doin); Literarisches Zentralblatt 1907, Nr. 20 (W. V.).

Jiriczek (O.), Zur Übersetzung englischer Titel und Namen. Bausteine I, 5/6.

Johnson (Trench H.), Phrases and Names, their Origins and Meanings. 390 pp. F. W. Laurie. 6/.

Jorba (J. P.), English-Spanish and Spanish-English Dictionary. 2 Vols in 1. 800 pp. Siegle & Hill. 3/.

Jordan (R.), Eigentümlichkeiten des anglischen Wortschatzes. Neue philologische Rundschau 22. Heidelberg, C. Winter. M. 0,80.
Bespr. Literaturblatt 31, 1 (G. Binz).

Kaluza, Die Aussprachebezeichnung in unseren englischen Schulbüchern. Zeitschrift für französischen und englischen Unterricht V, 3.

Keller (May Lansfield), The Anglo-Saxon Weapon Names treated archaeologically. (Anglistische Forschungen, herausgegeben von J. Hoops. Heft 15.) (VII, 275 pp. Heidelberg, C. Winter.
Bespr. Anglia, Beiblatt XVIII, 3 (Holthausen). Literaturblatt XXXI, 3 4 (G. Binz).

— (Wolfgang), Angelsächsische Paläographie. Die Schrift der Angelsachsen mit besonderer Rücksicht auf die Denkmäler in der Volkssprache (Palaestra XLIII, 1 u. 2). Berlin, Meyer & Müller. M. 12. Seminarausgabe M. 4.
Bespr. Anglia, Beiblatt XVIII, 4 (A. Schröer); Literarisches Zentralblatt 1907, Nr. 33 (-tz-); Revue germanique III, 4.

Kellner (Leon), Beiträge zur neuenglischen Lexikographie: aggressive, baffle, furniture, picture besetting, bewilder, bewildering, bewildered, blatant, casual, crude. Bausteine I, 4. 5/6.

— Zur Geschäftssprache des englischen Parlaments. Ibid.

— Die Wortkategorien im Englischen. Ibid.

Kern (J. H.), Zum Nominativ und Accusativ Plural der ā-Stämme im Angelsächsischen. Beiträge zur Geschichte der deutschen Sprache und Literatur XXXI, 1.

The King's English. 380 pp. Oxford, Clarendon Press. 5 .
Bespr. Notes & Queries 10th Series V, p. 458; Archiv etc. 118, 1/2; Modern Lang. Notes XXII, 6 (Krapp); Englische Studien 38, 3 (E. Borst ; ibid. 39, 2 (Borst).

Knutson (A.), The Gender of Words Denoting Living Beings in English and the different Ways of Expressing Difference in Sex. 13, 96 pp. Lunder Diss.

Kock (Carl O.), Contributions to an Historical Study of the Adjectives of Size in English. (Göteborgs Högskolas Årsskrift 1906, III), 24, 164 pp. Göteborg, Wettergren & Kerber. Kr. 2,50.

Köhler (Joh. Jak), Die altenglischen Fischnamen. VII, 87 pp. Heidelberg, C. Winter. (Anglistische Forschungen herausgegeben von Hoops. 21. Heft.)
Bespr. Neue philologische Rundschau 1907, Nr. 5 (H. Jantzen); Anglia Beiblatt XVII, 7 (F. Holthausen); Englische Studien 10, 2 (O. B. Schlatter).

Krakow (O.), Die Nominalkomposita als Kunstmittel im altenglischen Epos.
Bespr. Archiv etc. CXVII, 1 2 (E. Björkman).

Krüger (G.), Des Engländers gebräuchlichster Wortschatz. Kleine Ausgabe des Systematic English-German Vocabulary. Für den Schul- und Selbstunterricht. 8, 72 pp. Dresden und Leipzig, C. A. Koch.
Bespr. Anglia, Beiblatt XVII, 12 (K. Lincke); Die Neueren Sprachen XV, 1 (O F. Schmidt); Bausteine I, 5 6 (L. Kellner).

Krüger (G.), Englisches Unterrichtswerk für höhere Schulen. Unter Mitwirkung von William Wright. II. Grammatik. 375 pp. Leipzig, G. Freitag. M. 4.

Bespr. Anglia, Beiblatt XVII, 11, XVIII, 6 (Aronstein, Heim); Zeitschrift für französischen und englischen Unterricht V, 5 (G. Budde); Archiv etc. 118, 1/2 (W. Splettstösser); Englische Studien 39, 1 (C. Th. Lion).

Lakuma (N.) and **Hirose** (T.), Intermediate Japanese-English Dictionary for Assisting Students in Conversation and Composition. 1180 pp. Paul, Trench, Trübner & Co. 5/.

Langenscheidts Sachwörterbücher. Land und Leute in Amerika. Zusammengestellt von Carl Naubert. In 2. Auflage neu bearbeitet von Hugo Kürschner. Vermehrt durch einen Anhang: Englisch-deutsches Ergänzungswörterbuch von F. Baumann. Zweite Bearbeitung. 20, 516 u. 7, 64 S. Berlin, Langenscheidt. M. 3.

— Sachwörterbücher. Land und Leute in England. Neu bearbeitet durch E. Oswald. 3. Auflage. Berlin, Langenscheidt. M. 3.

Bespr. Anglia, Beiblatt XVII, 11 (Mann); Englische Studien 38, 1 (O. Glöde); Zeitschrift für französischen und englischen Unterricht VI, 2 (Kaluza).

Lautlehre. S. Ekwall. Hanssen. Happel. Hermanns. Horn. Lloyd. Luick. Rathmann. Rippmann. Trautmann. Trilsbach. Ausserdem Wilkes (Aelfric III, 2). Ostermann (Ancren Riwle). Hermanns (Benediktinerregel). Thomas (Beowulf). Hauck (Bullokar III, 3). Luhmann (Laȝamon). Stofsberg (Martyrologium). Boerner (Robert of Brunne). Williams (Sawles Warde).

Lehmann (Wilh.), Das Präfix *uz-* besonders im Altenglischen mit einem Anhang über das präfixierte westgermanische *ō- (*ā-). Ein Beitrag zur germanischen Wortbildungslehre. VIII, 193 pp. Kiel, Cordes. M. 4. (Kieler Studien zur englischen Philologie. Neue Folge, 3. Heft).

— Zum altenglischen Wortschatz. Anglia, Beiblatt XVII, 110.

Lekebusch (Julius), Die Londoner Urkundensprache von 1430—1500. Ein Beitrag zur Entstehung der neuenglischen Schriftsprache. VIII, 148 pp. Halle, M. Niemeyer. M. 4. (Studien zur englischen Philologie, herausgegeben von Morsbach XXIII.)

Bespr. Archiv etc. 119, 12 (Wilh. Dibelius).

Lidén (E.), Baumnamen und Verwandtes. Indogermanische Forschungen XVIII, 5.

Liebermann (F.), Das Englisch des städtischen Rechts im 15. Jahrhundert. Archiv etc. CXV, 3/4.

Lindroth (Hj.), Zur Lehre von den Actionsarten. Beiträge zur Geschichte der deutschen Sprache und Literatur XXXI, 1.

Lloyd (R. J.), Glides between Consonants in English. Die Neueren Sprachen XIII, 8 ff.

Loewe (R.), Das starke Praeteritum des Germanischen. Zeitschrift für vergleichende Sprachforschung XL, 3.

— Germanische Sprachwissenschaft.

Bespr. Indogermanische Forschungen XIX, 5 (J. Janko).

Logeman (H.), On some Cases of Scandinavian Influence in English. Archiv etc. CXVI, 1/2; 3/4.

Löwe (Ernst), Ein Vorschlag zur Reform der englischen Sprache aus dem Jahre 1724. Die Neueren Sprachen XIV, 1.

Luick (Karl), Beiträge zur englischen Grammatik. Anglia XXIX, 3.

— Studien zur englischen Lautgeschichte. 1903. Wien, Braumüller. Bespr. auch in Neue philologische Rundschau, 1908, S. 38 ff. (Heusler). Siehe hierzu Luicks Erklärungen in Anglia, Beiblatt XXI. 4; Museum XII, 4 (K. D. Bülbring).

Lvell (M.), The Engineer's Pocket Dictionary, French-English. 12°. P. Marshall. net, 1/6.

MacDonald (G. R), A New Spanish-English and English-Spanish Idiom and Phrase Book. Hirschfeld. 4/.

McLaughlin (J.), English-French and French-English Vocabulary. 18°. 744 pp. Siegle. net, 2/6.

Magnuson (Eiriker), Notes on Shipbuilding and Nautical Terms of Old in the North. A Paper read before the Viking Club Society for Northern Research. 66 pp. De La More Press. net, 1/.

Martin (Friedrich), Die produktiven Abstraktsuffixe des Mittelenglischen. 79 pp. Strafsburger Diss.

Bespr. Archiv etc. 118, 1/2.

Mason (George), Grammaire angloise. 1904. Bespr. auch in Bausteine I, 5/6 (O. Jiriczek).

Mauthner (Fritz), Beiträge zu einer Kritik der Sprache. 1. Bd. Zur Sprache und zur Psychologie. 2. Aufl. XX, 713 pp. Stuttgart, Cotta Nachf. M. 12, geb. M. 14,50.

Medizinisches Wörterbuch in deutscher, französischer, englischer Sprache in einem Alphabet. XVI, 450 pp. Berlin, Dr. W. Rothschild. M. 6, geb. M. 7.

Meiklejohn (M. J. C.), The Place-Names of Northwood and the District, The Home Counties Mag., July.

Meillet (A.), La phrase nominale en indo-européen. Mém. de la soc. de linguistique XIV, 1.

Menger (L. E.), The Anglo-Norman Dialect. 1904.

Bespr. auch in Zeitschrift für französische Sprache und Literatur 30, 6/8 (J. Vising).

Mesquita (R. de), English-Portuguese and Portuguese-English Dictionary. 2 Vols. in 1. 580 pp. Siegle, Hill & Co. 3/.

Meurer (K.), Englische Synonymik für Schulen. Nebst Wortregistern. 4. verb. Aufl. IV, 120 pp. Leipzig, Bredt. M. 1,50, geb. M. 2.

Meyer (Kuno), Contributions to Irish Lexicography. Vol. I. Pt. I. 31, 574 pp. Halle, M. Niemeyer. M 20.

Bespr. Literaturblatt etc. XXVIII, 3/4 (R. Thurneysen).

Meyer-Rinteln (W.), Die Schöpfung der Sprache. 1905.

Bespr. auch in Archiv etc. CXVI, 3/4 (R. M. Meyer).

Mittelenglisch. S. Dellit. Martin.

Montgomery (H.) and **Cambray** (P. G.), A Dictionary of Political Phrases and Allusions. With a Short Bibliography. 412 pp. Swan Sonnenschein. 7/6.
Bespr. Englische Studien 38, 2 (J. Hoops).

Moore (A. W.), Man Names; or, Surnames and Place-Names of the Isle of Man. Cheap Ed., Revised. Elliot Stock. 3/6.

Mourek (V. E.), Zur altgermanischen Negation. 23 pp. Lex. 8°. Prag, F. Řionáč. M 0,40.

Muret's Wörterbuch. Zusätze und Berichtigungen von G. Krüger. Anglia, Beiblatt XVII, 7.

Murray. The Oxford Dictionary on Historical Principles. Ed. by J. A. H. Murray. 4°. Vol. VI: Matter—Mesnalty; Mesne—Misbirth. By H. Bradley. N—Niche. By W. A. Craigie. Vol. VII: Pennage-Plat. By J. A. H. Murray. Vol. VIII: Racemed—Ravelly. By W. A. Craigie. Oxford, Clarendon Press.
Bespr. The Athenaeum 4091; 4103; 4114. Anglia, Beiblatt XVII, 7 (L—N.); XIX, 5 (Monopoly—Movement); XVII, 3 (P—Pargeted); XVIII, 1 (Ph—Piper); XVII, 10 (reactively—ree); XVII, 11 ree—reign); XVII, 12 (reign—reserve); Notes & Queries 10th Series V, 57, 357; VI, 57, 298; Englische Studien XL, 2 (A. Schröer: P—Premious; reactively—ribaldously).

— Notes and Additions in Notes & Queries 10th Series VI, 25, 76, 84, 137, 226, 237, 411.

— Bradley, The Oxford English Dictionary. Verhandlungen der 48. Verhandlung deutscher Philologen in Hamburg.

Namenforschung. S. Cortelyou. Gillies. Johnson. Keller. Köhler. Lidén. Meiklejohn. Moore. Riegler. Settle. Skeat. Reichmann (Orrmulum).

Namenforschung in Anglia, Beiblatt Beaumont = Bīmənt. XVIII, 7 (M. Förster). Zu den mit Beau- (Bel-) gebildeten Eigennamen XVII, 8 (K. Luick).

— in Notes & Queries 10th Series:

Ainsty, place-name V, 32.
Ancaster, place-name VI, 509.
Anglo-Saxon names as surnames V, 442.
Ariel, masculine or feminine V, 249, 298, 415.
Ayesha, pronunc. of the name V, 26.
Barnes V, 308, 352, 472; VI, 15.
Barnes Pikle V, 409, 498.
Bayswater, place-name V, 146.
Beggearn Huish (Somerset) VI, 409.
Bishop Island, off coast of Clare VI, 29, 76.
Bloody Thursday V, 217.
Bullim, its locality VI, 63, 113.
Brown Bess, applied to a musket V, 21, 91, 154, 414.
Cannon Street V, 169, 216.
Cateaton Street V, 429, 475, 497, 513; VI, 36.
Charing Cross V, 146, 197, 238, 298.
Chart, place-name V, 507.
Chelsea V, 33, 95, 133, 174.

Cherry in place-names VI, 69, 115, 136, 177, 414.
Christian names: Affery V, 32, 78; Collop, Monday V, 247.
Clippingdale, surname VI, 151, 237, 472.
Delmer, surname V, 348, 433.
Dwight, surname VI, 208, 376.
Gallie V, 309, 394, 454.
Garish V, 9, 56.
Gotham, nick name for New York V, 288.
Grindleton, place-name V, 10, 73.
Grosvenor V, 208.
Hackney V, 309.
Hawtrey V, 348, 417.
Iver, Bucks, place-name VI, 450.
Janice = *Jane* V, 287.
Jan Kees : Jankees V, 15, 111.
Le Fludous VI, 70.
Lowry, surname VI, 248, 373, 437.
Maiden Road, Stratford VI, 136.
Mount Murray V, 166, 299.
Noah's Ark, Westminster place-name V, 356.
Pale Ale, nickname for Englishmen V. 447.
Patty, petname for Martha VI, 210, 255.
Place in street and house nomenclature V, 267, 316, 333, 353, 371, 412, 435, 476.
Rhyl, North Wales V, 190.
Romeland VI, 389, 432
Roosevelt, pronun. VI, 368.
Sindbad VI, 209, 256, 312.
'*Smith*' *in Latin* V, 13, 73, 173, 152, 193.
Steelyard VI, 282, 331, 369, 412, 453.
Tadpole VI, 29, 77, 92, 157, 214.
Tekelites = *Whigs*, use of the term by Dryden V, 87.
Topinambou V, 66, 131.
Vastern, place-name V, 198.
Wykehamist, earliest use of the term V, 470.
Yates VI, 230, 374.

Napier (Arthur S.), Contributions to Old English Lexicography. Repr. from the Philological Soc.'s Transactions. 94 pp.
Bespr. Englische Studien 38, 2 (O. B. Schlutter); Zeitschrift für deutsches Altertum und deutsche Literatur 50, 12 (Björkman); Archiv etc. 121, 1 2.

Nausester, Grammatische Form der Kindersprache. Deutsche Literaturzeitung Nr. 21.

Neuschler (Oberleutn.), Militär-Wörterbuch. I. Teil: Englisch-Deutsch. XII, 231 pp. II Teil: Deutsch-Englisch. XII, 256 pp. Berlin, E. F. Mittler & Sohn. Geb. M. 3,50.
Bespr. Zeitschrift für französischen und englischen Unterricht VI, 1 (Gidionsen).

Neuschler (Oberleutn.), English-German and German-English. 2 pts. 12°. 244, 268 pp. Rees. 1s net, 3/6.

Omond (T. S.), Metrical Rhythm. Tunbridge Wells, Pelton.

Paetzel (W.), Die Variationen in der altgermanischen Alliterationspoesie. I. Teil. Diss. Berlin 1905. 66 pp.

Palmgren (Carl), English Gradation-Nouns in their Relation to Strong Verbs. 92 pp. Uppsalaer Diss.

Passy (Paul), Petite phonétique comparée des principales langues européennes. IV, 132 pp. Leipzig, Teubner. M. 1,80, geb. M. 2,20.

Phonetik. S. Hasberg. Jespersen. Passy. Sweet.

Phrases. S. Bechtel. Johnson. Macdonald. Montgomery.

— in Notes & Queries 10th Series:

beggars on horseback VI, 420.
born in the purple V, 187; VI, 187.
breaking the flag VI, 69, 196.
cash on the nail VI, 365, 416.
cast not a clout till May be out V, 388, 433, 474, 493.
eyelashes of the road VI, 69.
hearts of oak V, 409.
hose on the head VI, 169, 236.
in a huff V, 448, 497.
mony a pickle makes a mickle VI, 388, 456.
mother of deads dogs VI, 32, 95.
passive resister V, 32, 77.
pious founder V, 107, 257.
policy of pin-pricks V, 366.
pride and ambition killed Tom Peel's dog V, 250, 335.
rattling good thing V, 250, 335.
verify your references VI, 62, 131, 154, 174.

— in Mod. Lang. Notes XXI, 5:

far between (Rope).

Prevost (E. W.), A Supplement to the Glossary of the Dialect of Cumberland. Frowde.

Bespr. Notes & Queries 10th Series V, p. 59.

Doubtful **Pronunciations.** Cf. Notes & Queries 10th Series V, 147, 193, 233.

Quiggin (E. C.), A Dialect of Donegal. Being the Speech of Meenawannia in the Parish of Glenties. Phonology and Texts. 260 pp. Cambridge Univ. Press. net, 10/.

Bespr. Notes & Queries 10th Series VI, p. 260.

Quotations in Notes & Queries 10th Series:

All sad words of tongue or pen VI, 20.
a moth-eaten rag on a worm-eaten pole VI, 108.
a poor thing, but mine own V, 100.
attain the unattainable V, 449, 496.
before me lie dark waters V, 408, 437.
cash governs the house VI, 329.
how blest the solitary's lot VI, 275.

in things essential, unity VI, 388.
in times of old, when time was young VI, 149.
I shall pass through this world V, 260, 393, 498.
life's work well done V, 460.
near the church, and far from God VI, 389, 496.
say well is good, but do well is better VI, 368.
slander, meanest span of Hell V, 260.
the Britons, a barbarous race V, 31, 77, 194.
the East bow'd low before the blast VI, 129, 173.
the mills of God grind slowly V, 449.
the virtue lies in the struggle VI, 432.
true as a shell V, 248.
true happiness is not the growth of earth VI, 127.
verify your references VI, 62, 131, 154, 174.
we muse on glories gone V, 208.

Rathmann (F.), Die lautliche Gestaltung englischer Personennamen im Geffrei Gaimars Reimchronik L'Estorie des Engles. Diss. Kiel 1906. 66 pp.

Rhythmus. S. Edmunds. Omond. Ritter. Rudmose-Brown. Saintsbury. Sander (Stewart III, 2).

Riegler (R.), Über den metaphorischen Gebrauch von Vogelnamen in den modernen Kultursprachen. (Auszug einer gröſseren Studie. (Progr. Pola 1905. 43 pp.

Rippmann (Walter), The Sounds of Spoken English. A Manual of Ear Training for English Students. 12°. XI, 125 pp. Dent. net, 1/6.
Bespr. Englische Studien 38, 2 (*William A. Read*).

Ritta (O.), Rythmische Prosa im englischen Schauspiel. Archiv etc. 117, 1/2. — Englische Etymologie. Ibid.

Rebinson (C. H.), A Dictionary of the Hausa Language. Vol. I: Hausa-English. Revised and Enlarged. The Cambridge University Press. 12/.

Rothwell (I S. S.) and **Coursier** (Eduard), A New and Practical Dictionary of the English and French Languages. 2nd ed. 322, 383 pp. Esslingen, S. Neff. geb. M. 3.

Routledge's Standard Webster Pocket Dictionary. Compiled by Alfred B. Chambers. Narrow. 18°, limp. Routleage. 1/.

Rudmose-Brown (Thomas B.), Etude comparée de la versification française et de la versification anglaise: L'Alexandrin et le Blank Verse. Diss. Grenoble, Allier Frères.
Bespr. The Mod. Lang. Review II, 2.

Saintsbury (George), A History of English Prosody. From the 12th Century to the Present Day. Vol. 1. From the Origins to Spencer. 446 pp. Macmillan. net, 10/.

Schatzmann (Gebh.), 10 Vorträge über die Aussprache der englischen Schriftzeichen. Auf vergleichender Grundlage für den Schul-, Privat- und Selbstunterricht zusammengestellt. VII, 101 pp. Wien, C. Fromme. M. 1,50.
Bespr. Archiv etc. 117, 34; Englische Studien 38, 1 (*A. Schröer*); *Neue philol. Rundschau 37, Nr. 8* (*H. Schmidt*).

Schilting (Karl G.), A Grammar of the Dialect of Oldham, Lancashire. 150 pp. Giefsener Diss. Darmstadt, G. Otto.

Bespr. Anglia, Beiblatt XIX, 2 (Kruisinga).

Schlicher (John J.), The Moods of Indirect Quotation. American Journal of Philology XXVI, 1.

Schlutter (Otto B.), Anglo-Saxonica. Mod. Lang. Notes XXI, 8.

— Beiträge zur altenglischen Wortforschung. Englische Studien 37, 2.

Schottisch. S. Gillies. Smith.

Schrader (O.), Sprachvergleichung und Urgeschichte. Dritte, neubearbeitete Auflage. II. Teil. I. Die Metalle. 5, 120 pp. Jena, Costenoble. M. 4.

Bespr. Literarisches Zentralblatt, Nr. 24 (W. Streitberg); Deutsche Literaturzeitung, Nr. 14 (Meringer).

Schröder (Heinr.), Beiträge zur germanischen Sprach- und Kulturgeschichte. I. Streckformen. Ein Beitrag zur Lehre von der Wortentstehung und der germanischen Wortbetonung. XIX, 766 pp. Heidelberg, Winter. M. 6.

Bespr. Literarisches Zentralblatt 24.

— Die germanischen Wurzeln stel- und ster- und ihre durch p, k, t erweiterten Formen. Indogermanische Forschungen XVIII, 5.

Schuchardt (H.), Über den aktivischen und passivischen Charakter des Transitivs. Indogermanische Forschungen XVIII, 5.

Schulze (W.), Über die Stellung des Possessivpronomens in den germanischen und den romanischen Sprachen. Sitzungsbericht der Königl. Preufsischen Akademie der Wissenschaften. Philos. Hist. Kl. Nr. 37.

Schumann (W.), Die Homonyma der englischen Sprache, systematisch geordnet und durch Rätsel, Anekdoten und Zitate illustriert. 68 pp. Marburg, U. G. Elwert's Verlag. M. 1,20.

Bespr. Anglia Beiblatt XIX, 2 (A. Kroder); Die Neueren Sprachen XV, 4 (O. F. Schmidt); Deutsche Literaturzeitung, 1907, Nr. 13 (E. Kruisinger).

The **Scottish** Language. Its Decay. Notes & Queries 10th Series VI, 301 (Th. Bayne).

Semasiologie. S. Abel. Campbell. Collin. Trench.

Settle (James Herbert), Names for Baby. A Dictionary of Christian Names, with Meanings, Derivations, Variations, Diminutives, and Pronunciation. 18°. 140 pp. C. A. Pearson. 1/.

Shechan (M.), Sean Chaint na n-Deise. The Idiom of Living Irish. 280 pp. A. H. Gill & Son. 2/.

Shumway (Daniel B.), Indoeuropean i and e in Germanic. Mod. Philol. III, 3.

Skeat (W. W.), The Place-Names of Bedfordshire. Cambridge, Deighton, Bell & Co.

Bespr. Notes & Queries 10th Series VI, p. 39.

— The Problem of Spelling Reform. Oxford, Clarendon Press. 1/.

Bespr. Notes & Queries 10th Series VI, p. 139; The Athenaeum 4115; Museum XIV, 11/12 (A. Kluyver); Ibid. (Maclair Boraston). — S. auch unter B o r a s t o n.

— Modern English Spelling. The National Review, Oct.

— On Provençal Words in English. The Mod. Lang. Review I, 4; II, 1.

Skeat (W. W.), A Primer of Classical and English Philology. 1905. Auch Bespr. Neue philol. Rundschau, 1907, Nr. 1; Revue germanique, 1907, Nr. 3.

Slang, current. Cf. Notes & Queries 10th Series VI, 247, 393, 516.

Smith (C. Alphonso), Studies in English Syntax. Boston, Ginn & Co.
Bespr. Engl. Studien 37, 2 (C. T. Onions); The Journal of English and Germ. Philol. VII, 3 (J. M. Mc. Bryde).

— (Herbert), The Present Spoken Language of Scotland. Die Neueren Sprachen XIII, 10.

Sonnenschein (William Swan), Five Thousand Words Frequently Misspelt. The Correct Spellings with the more Common Erroneous Forms indicated. 48°. XV, 301 pp. Routledge. lr., net, 1/.
Bespr. Revue germanique, 1908, Nr. 3.

Spelling. S. Boraston. Diehl. Löwe. Skeat. Sonnenschein. Wheeler.

Spies, Das Mätznersche Wörterbuch. Verhandlungen der 48. Versammlung deutscher Philologen in Hamburg.

Sprachwissenschaft. S. Abel. Edmonds. Fink. Loewe. Nausester. Schrader. Stürmer. Torbiörnsson. Wundt.

Stürmer, (T.), Die Etymologie im Sprachunterricht der höheren Schulen. 55 pp. Halle, Buchhandlung des Waisenhauses. M. 1.

Sutro (E.), Das Doppelwesen des Denkens und der Sprache. 1902. Bespr. auch Archiv etc. CXVI, 3/4 (Rich. M. Meyer).

Swaen (A. E. H.), Contributions to Anglo-Saxon Lexicography. Englische Studien 37, 2.

Sweet (Henry), A Primer of Phonetics. 3rd ed. Revised. 12°. 123 pp. Clarendon Press. 3/6.

Syntax. S. Burghardt. Gottweifs. Smith. Aufserdem Pingel (Wunder der Schöpfung III, 2). Sprotte (John Knox III, 3).

Tanger (Gustav), Zur Einigung über die Aussprachebezeichnung in den sprachlichen Schulbüchern. Archiv etc. 127, 1/2.

Torbiörnsson (T.), Die vergleichende Sprachwissenschaft in ihrem Werte für die allgemeine Bildung und den Unterricht. Leipzig, Haberland. M. 1,50.
Bespr. Berliner philologische Wochenschrift, 1907, Nr. 49 (Schwyzer).

Trautmann (R.), Germanische Lautgesetze in ihrem sprachgeschichtlichen Verhältnis. Diss. Königsberg. 64 pp.
Bespr. Deutsche Literaturzeitung 31 (Sütterlin); Indogermanische Forschungen XIX, 5 (J. Janko).

Trench (Rich. Chenevix), A Select Glossary of English Words used formerly in senses different from their present. Edit., with additional Notes, by A. Smythe Palmer. 12°. 216 pp. Routledge. 2/6.
Bespr. Notes & Queries 10th Series VI, p. 519.

— Proverbs and their Lessons. Ed. by A. Smythe Palmer. Routledge & Sons.
Bespr. Notes & Queries 10th Series V, p. 80.

Trilsbach, Die Lautlehre der spätwestsächsischen Evangelien.
Bespr. Englische Studien 39, 1 (H. Weyhe).

Velazquez de la Cadena (Mariano), A new Pronouncing Dictionary of the Spanish and English Languages. Revised and enlarged by Edward Gray and Juan L. Iribas. 2 vols. 702, 782 pp. Appleton. 1/4-lr., ea., net, 15.

Verb. S. Bastide. Hanssen. Hesse. Palmgreen. Böhnke (Laȝamon). Lange (Laȝamon).

Vising, Anglonormannisch. Kritischer Jahresbericht über die Fortschritte der romanischen Philologie VIII, 1.

Vokabularien. S. Krüger. Langenscheidt.

Volbeda (R.), The Place of the Subject in English. Die Neueren Sprachen XIV, 8.

Vonhof (R.), Zur Entwicklung der germanischen echten Verbalkomposita im Altwestnordischen. 62 pp. Leipziger Diss.

Wassilieff (A.), English-Russian and Russian-English Dictionary. 2 Vols in One. 740 pp. Siegle, Hill & Co. 3/.

Wely (Erik van), Koloniaal-Nederlandsch-Engelsch-Fransch-Duitsch Hulpwoordenboek.

Bespr. Museum XIV, 3 (H. Kern).

Wendt (G.), Die Syntax des Adjektivs im heutigen Englisch. III, 48 pp. Naumburg, Herold. M. 2.

Wessely's French-Eng. and Eng.-Fr. Dict. New Pocket Ed. Re-written and greatly enlarged by E. Latham. 12°. 576—578 pp. Routledge. 3/.

— and **Stevans** (C. M.), Hossfeld's Italian and English Dictionary. 12°. Hirschfeld. 1/6.

Weyhe (H.), Beiträge zur westgermanischen Grammatik (Zur Synkope nach kurzer Tonsilbe im Altenglischen. Zu den Formen des Wortes für 'Milch'. Zur Flexion der s-Stämme im Altenglischen). Beiträge zur Geschichte der deutschen Sprache und Literatur XXXI, 1.

Wheeler (B. I.), "Simplified Spelling". A Caveat. Being the Commencement Address Delivered on September 15, 1906, before the Graduating Class of Stanford University. 11 pp. B. H. Blackwell. 6/.

Wood, Etymological Notes. Mod. Lang. Notes XXI, 2; 8.

Wörterbücher. a) englische. S. Black. Blackie. Everyman. Funk & Wagnalls. Murray. Routledge. Wurdz (Foolish Dict.). — b) englisch und andere Sprachen. S. Abcarius (arab.). Batchelor (ainu. japan.). Blum (deutsch). Breul (deutsch). Bryant (Zulu). Cardin (ital.). Colenso (Zulu). Cuyas (span.). Dean (deutsch-span.-franz.). Deinhardt-Schlomann (deutsch-franz.-russ.-ital.-span.). Eitzen (deutsch). Graham (deutsch-franz.-span.). Hava (arab.). Huelin (span.-franz.-deutsch). James-Molé (franz.). Jorba (span.). Lakuma (japan.). Lueff (franz.). Macdonald (span.). MacLaughlin (franz.). Medicinisches Wörterbuch (deutsch-franz.). Mosquita (portug.). Neuschler (deutsch). Robinson (Haussa). Rothwell-Coursier (franz.). Velazquez (span.). Wassilieff (russ.). Wely (niederl.-franz.-deutsch). Wessely (franz.). Wessely-Stevans (ital.). — c) technische. S. Atkinson (Bauw.). Black (Medic.). Cassel (Küche). Deinhardt-Schlomann (Techn.). Graham (Handel). Grove (Mus.) Hastings (christl. Wissensch.). Huelin (Techn.) Lueff (Ing.). Medizinisches Wörterbuch. Neuschler (Heerw.).

Wortforschung. S. Carman. Crabb. Geldner. Horn. Kellner. Lehmann. Magnuson. Napier. Schlutter. Skeat. Spies-Swaen. Wüstner. Aufserdem Remus (Chaucer III, 2).

— in Anglia 29, 4: ae. *ān* (K. Luick).

— in Anglia Beiblatt XVII, 6: neuengl. *lack*, *slack*, *delai* (F. Holthausen).

— in Archiv CXV, 3/4: Ags. *rihthamscyld* = echtes Hoftor (F. Liebermann). — CXVI, 1/2: neuengl. *slang* (O. Ritter); Kleinigkeiten zur engl. Wortforschung (Ekwall); neuengl. *rape* und *riding* (Erik Björkman). — CXVII, 1/2: An Old English Ghostword (A. E. H. Swaen).

— im Athenaeum 4080: *the Etymology of boast*; 4106; 4108/9: *to quail.*

— in Bausteine: *blacke their iye*; *beaten* I, 3 (W. Bang). Neuengl. clothed; *malanders* I, 5/6 (W. Bang). Romish, Roman (O. Jiriczek). Ibid.

— in Beiträge zur Geschichte der deutschen Sprache und Literatur 32, 1: *Ags neorxnawong* (Leitzmann).

— in Englische Studien 36, 2: altengl. *fregen* die Frage (M. Förster).

— in Indogermanische Forschungen 19, 3/4: altengl. *wociȝ*: Schlinge, Fallstrick; *timple*, *þumle*, *lira* (Jellinek); ags. *cúan*. *kyr* (N. van Wijk).

— im Korrespondenzblatt des Vereins für niederdeutsche Sprachforschung 26, 4/5: *sellig*, engl. *silly*, dän. *saelle*. Zur Wortfamilie Reise, Riese, Reis, Reisige, to rise, at reise sig etc. (J. Weiland).

— in Mod. Lang. Notes 21, 8: *garmombles* (Browne).

— in Mod. Lang. Review 2, 1: '*a headless bear*' (H. Littledale).

— in Zeitschrift für deutsche Wortforschung 8, 3: ahd. *zît* = ags. *tima* (F. Kluge).

— in Zeitschrift für französischen und englischen Unterricht 5, 5: stramentum bei Saxo Grammaticus (R. Hansen).

— in Notes & Queries 10th Series:

admirable, its pronunciation VI, 329, 371.
anon, use of the word by Thackeray V, 274, 454, 496.
antequations V, 24.
arrival, new meaning VI, 47.
autobus VI, 187.
balasore, handkerchief V, 419.
banner, or, triangular flag; its name V, 459, 493.
barbian, Spanish slang term V, 149.
barmaid, use of the word in 1715, VI, 425.
belliter = *bell founder* VI, 206, 250, 297.
belt race VI, 187.
beltin' : *eshin* = caning V, 466, 518; VI, 204.
billycock hat VI, 40.
bit, use of the term for wins VI, 381.
bladder, *blather* VI, 406, 456.
bodley, Devon provincialism VI, 33.
boughten VI, 247.
brumby: Australian wild horse VI, 430, 476.
button-man, 1760, use of the word VI, 405.
bowet, architectural lantern V, 126, 214.
brelan, old French cardgame V, 29 114, 177.
brock = badger V, 389, 432.
butcher, pronunciation V, 388.
calendar, strict use of the word V, 406.
cam-wood V, 286.
cera panis V, 490; VI, 113.
chep VI, 406.
Christian names: *Alphonso*, *Hakon* VI, 25.
Desmond VI, 130, 175.

Wright (Joseph), The English Dialect Grammar. 1905. H. Frowde. Bespr. auch in Göttingische Gelehrte Anzeigen 170, 3 (E. Björkman).

Wundt (W.), Völkerpsychologie. I. Die Sprache. II. Teil. 1905.
S. hierzu auch H. Reich, Die völkerpsychologischen Grundlagen der Kunst und Literatur; Deutsche Literaturzeitung 25; Zeitschrift für deutsche Philologie 41, 3 (Fr. Kauffmann).

Wurdz (Gideon), The Foolish Dictionary. Cheap Ed. Dean. 1/.

Wüstner (A.), Sentiment und sentimental in der englischen Prosa des 18. Jahrhunderts. Bausteine I, 4.

Wyld (H. C.), Historical Study of the Mother Tongue: an Introduction to the Philological Method. J. Murray. 7/6.

— The Study of Living Popular Dialects and its Place in the Modern Science of Languages. Englische Studien 36, 3.

III. Literatur.

1. Allgemeines.

S. die Rubriken: Aesthetik. Altenglische Literatur. Amerikanische Literatur. Angelsächsische Literatur. Balladen. Biographien. Drama. Elisabethanische Literatur. Epos. Essays. Irische Literatur. Kritik. Legende. Liedersammlungen. Literaturgeschichte. Lyrik. Mittelenglische Literatur. Mythus. Oper. Reim. Religiöse Dichtung. Roman. Sage. Schottische Literatur. Selections. Theater. Victorianische Dichtung.

Aesthetik auf Grund der Erkenntniskritik. 167 pp. Wien, Manz. Geb. M. 5.
— S. aufserdem: Alexander. Babbitt. Bartels. Benson. Böckel. Bryant. Cazamian. Davidson. Diez. Ernst. Folliott. Gummere. Hunt. Jerusalem. Knoke. Knollys. Kohler. Krack. Lipps. Lotze. Mackall. Maxwell. Miller. Rossi. Schröer. Willmott.

Alexander (H. B.), Poetry and the Individual. Putnam's Son. net, 6/.

Altenglische Literatur. S. Förster. Grüters. Hadow. Holthausen. Manitius. Schofield.

American Wit and Humour. A Collection from Various Sources. 18°. De La More Press. 1/6.

Amerikanische Literatur. S. aufserdem Beers. Bentzon. Carruth. Engel. Jackson. Knowles. Page. Parry. Sandbach. Sauer. Vincent. Whitcomb.

Anderssen, A Short History of English Literature.

— Engelsk literatur i udvalg for gymnasiets øverste klasse.
Bespr. Englische Studien 36, 2 (R. Ackermann).

Andrews, Readings in English Literature.
Bespr. Literarisches Zentralblatt, 1907, Nr. 5 (M. W.).

Angelsächsische Literatur. S. Ginn.

Ankenbrand (H.), Die Figur des Geistes im Drama der englischen Renaissance. (Münchener Beiträge zur romanischen und englischen Philologie XXXV). 92 pp. Leipzig, Deichert. M. 2,60.

Bespr. Anglia, Beiblatt XVII, 11 (Konrad Meier).

Arnold (A. C.), The Englishman in Anecdote and Song. 224 pp. E. Mackay. 1/6.

Aronstein (Phil.), Die Geburt der realistischen Komödie in England. Zeitschrift für vergleichende Literaturgeschichte. Neue Folge. XVI, 4/5.

Baake (W.), Die Verwendung des Traummotivs in der englischen Dichtung bis auf Chaucer. Diss. Halle. 58 pp.

Babbilt (Irving), Impressionist versus Judicial Criticism. Pub. of the Mod. Lang. Assoc. of America XXI, 3.

Bagehot (Walter), Literary Studies. Miscellaneous Essays with Additions. Vol. 3. New Impression (1902) Re-issue. With Additions. (Silver Library.) 400 pp. Longmans. 3/6.

Bagot (Richard), The Reviewing of Fiction. The Nineteenth Century Mag., Feb.

Baker (Ernst A.) and **Ross** (Fr. E.), The Voice of the Mountains. Routledge & Sons. 1/.

Bespr. Notes & Queries 10th Series V, p. 260.

Balladen. S. Elliott. Eyre. Firth. Grierson. Hart. Hecht. Hillmann. Macleod. Miller. Pertwee. Rymour-Club. Schütte. Sea Songs.

Ballads. Auld Robin Gray. Its History. Notes & Queries 10th Series VI, 284, 355, 395, 451.

Bang (W.) and **Vocht** (H. de), Klassiker und Humanisten als Quellen älterer Dramatiker. Englische Studien 36, 3.

Bartels (Adf.), Geschlechtsleben und Dichtung. Vortrag. 27 pp. Berlin. (Leipzig, Wallmann). M. 1.

Bartle (Anita), The Madonna of the Poets: an Anthology of Poems in Our Lady's Praise. 146 pp. 12°. Burns & Oates. 2/6.

Bayley (H.), Shakespeare Symphony: an Introduction to the Ethics of the Elizabethan Drama. 404 pp. Chapman & Hall. 12/6.

Beam (Jac. N.), Die ersten deutschen Übersetzungen englischer Lustspiele im 18. Jahrhundert. X, 96 pp. Hamburg, Vofs. M. 3. (Theatergeschichtliche Forschungen, herausgegeben von Litzmann XX).

Bespr. The Mod. Lang. Review II, 3 (Jessie Crosland); Literar. Zentralblatt 1908, Nr. 5 (M. K.); Anglia, Beiblatt XIX, 3 (M. Fr. Mann).

Beatty (Arthur), The St. George, or Mummers' Plays. A Study in the Protology of the Drama.

Bespr. from the Trans. of the Wisconsin Acad. of Sciences; Arts and Letters XV.

Becker (Gustav), Die Aufnahme des Don Quixote in der englischen Literatur (1608 bis ca. 1770). (Palaestra. Untersuchungen und Texte aus der deutschen und englischen Philologie. Herausgegeben von A. Brandl und Erich Schmidt. Heft XIII.) 2, 244 S. Berlin, Mayer & Müller. M. 8.

Besp. Anglia, Beiblatt XVIII, 3 (Aronstein); Deutsche Literaturzeitung 40 (E. Koeppel); Museum 14, 9 (A. E. H. Swaen); Studien zur vergleichenden Literaturgeschichte 8, 4 (Fr. Brie).

Beers (H. A.). A Short History of American Literature. T. Fisher Unwin. net, 3/6.

Bell (G. K. A.) Poems of Love. Ed. by G. K. A. Bell. G. Routledge & Sons. *Bespr. Notes & Queries 10th Series V, p. 138.*

— Poems of Nature. Ed. by G. K. A. Bell. 240 pp. 12°. Routledge. 1/.

Benson (Arthur C.), The Ethics of Reviewing. The Cornhill Mag., Oct.

Benlwich (Norman), The Novel as a Political Force. The Nineteenth Century Mag., Nov.

Bentson (Ch.), Le roman historique aux Etats-Unis. Revue des Deux Mondes, 1 avril.

Biese (A.), The Development of the Feeling for Nature in the Middle Ages and Modern Times. G. Routledge & Sons.
Bespr. Notes & Queries 10th Series V, p. 39.

Biographien. S. Bode. Downes. Foulet. Fyvie. Gwynn. Howitt. Lang. Martin. Melville. Rawnsley. Rowlands. Salmon. Sharp. Vincent.

Bizzarro (Gae.), Sulla utilità degli studi paralleli delle lingue e delle diverse letterature: saggio di letteratura comparata. 22 pp. Napoli, Prete.

Blackwood's Periods of European Literature. Blackwood & Sons. ea. 5/.

Boardman (J. H.), Notes on the Certificate. Anthology of Verse. Simpkin, Marshal & Co. 6d.

Böckel (Otto), Psychologie der Volksdichtung. VI, 432 pp. Leipzig, Teubner. M. 7, geb. M. 8.

Bode (Johann Joachim Christoph) als Vermittler englischer Geisteswerke in Deutschland. Von Johs. Wihan. Prag, C. Bellmann. M. 4.

The **Book of Romance.** A Treasury of Tales, Legends, and Traditions sel. from The World of Romance'. 390 pp. Cassel. 5/.

Bormann (H.), Der Jurist im Drama der Elisabethanischen Zeit. Diss. Halle. 41 pp.

Böttcher (E.), Der englische Ursprung des Comte de Boursoufle. 87 pp. Rostocker Diss.

Breton (N.), **Wither** (G.), and **Browne** (W.), Pastoral Poems. Selected Poetry, etc. 64 pp. Hull, J. R. Tutin. 1/6.

Brie (Fr.), Eulenspiegel in England. 1903. Berlin, Mayer & Müller. Auch bespr. in Studien zur vergleichenden Literaturgeschichte, 1907, I. (A. Ludw. Stiefel).

Browne (Mrs. Innes), A Garland of Everlasting Flowers. 420 pp. R. & T. Washbourne. 3/6.

Bryant (F. E.), On the Limits of Descriptive Writing.
Bespr. Archiv etc. 117, 314 (R. Meyer).

Budde (Gerhard), Philosophisches Lesebuch für den englischen Unterricht der Oberstufe. Mit biographischen Einleitungen und Anmerkungen. 247 pp. Hannover und Leipzig, Hahn.
Bespr. Anglia, Beiblatt XIX, 8 (K. Lincke).

Canby (H. Seidel), The English Fablian. Pub. of the Mod. Lang. Assoc. of America XXI, 1.

Carrutz (H.), Schiller and Amerika. Americana Germanica II, 5.

Cazamian, Pourqui nous ne pouvons définir l'humour. Revue germanique, no. 5.

Cestre (Ch.), La révolution française et les poètes anglais (1789—1809). Revue bourguignonne (publ. par l'Université de Dijon) XVI, 1/2. Paris, Hachette. Frs. 7,50.

Chambers (E. K.), Notes on the History of the Revels Office under the Tudors. 80 pp. A. H. Bullen.
Bespr. Anglia, Beiblatt XVIII, 12 (Ph. Aronstein).

— Court Performances before Queen Elizabeth. The Mod. Lang. Review II, 1.

A **Christmas** Anthology. Carols and Poems Old and New. 120 pp. Harrap. net, 2/6.

Christmas Carols. 32 pp. 16°. Illus. Jack. 1/.

A **Christmas Posy**: Stories and Sketches of Christmas Time. By Maarten Maartens, Bret Harte, Harding Davis, and other Authors. Für den Schulgebrauch herausgegeben von Bube. (164 pp. Leipzig.) Freytag. Geb. 1,60; Wbch. M. 0,60.
Bespr. Die Neueren Sprachen XVII, 1 (F. R. Krüger).

Christmas Tide in Prosa and Poetry. 148 pp. 12°. Illus. Nister. 2/6.

Cohen (G.), Histoire de la mise en scène dans le théâtre religieux français du moyen âge.
Bespr. Museum XIV, 2 (A. G. van Hamel); Taal en Letteren XVI, 8/9 (J. J. Salverda de Grave); Annales de l'Est et du Nord, oct; Modern Lang. Notes XXII, 1 (Hamelius); Literaturblatt XXVIII, 8/9 (v. Wurzbach); Archiv etc. CXVIII, 3/4 (Fr. Schumacher); Literarisches Zentralblatt, 1907, Nr. 34 (E. Stengel); Studien zur vergleichenden Literaturgeschichte VIII, 1 (Karl Appel); Revue de Synthèse historique, 1908, février.

Collins (John Churton), Studies in Poetry and Criticism. G. Bell & Sons.
Bespr. Notes & Queries 10th Series V, p. 160; The Athenaeum 4078.

— A Treasury of Minor British Poetry Selected and Arranged, with Notes, by J. Churton Collins. Cheap ed. 464 pp. E. Arnold. 3/6.

Cook (T. A.), Anthology of Humorous Verse. 384 pp. 12°. Hutchinson. 10d.

Dannenberg (M.), Die Verwendung des biblischen Stoffes von David und Bathseba im englischen Drama (Peele, David and Bethsabe; Ch. W. Wynne, David and Bathshua; St. Phillips, The Sin of David.) Diss. Königsberg. 1905. 70 pp.

Davidson (E. F.), An Introduction to Good Poetry. 100 pp. Blackie. 1/6.

Davray (H.), Le roman de moeurs en France et en Angleterre. La Revue, 1. Mai 1905.

Deichert (H.), Der Lehrer und der Geistliche im Elisabethanischen Drama. Diss. Halle. 1906. 81 pp.

Deutschbein (Max), Studien zur Sagengeschichte Englands. I. Teil: Die Wikingersagen. Hornsage, Haveloksage, Tristansage, Boevesage, Guy of Warwicksage. 12, 264 pp. Cöthen, O. Schulze. M. 7.
Bespr. Anglia, Beiblatt XVIII, 1 (G. Binz); Deutsche Literaturzeitung 26 (Stimming); Literarisches Zentralblatt 37 (-ier); Mod. Lang. Review II, 2 (W. P. Ker); Literaturblatt 28, 8/9 (Golther); Museum XV, 2 (R. C. Boer); Zeitschrift für deutsche Philologie 41, 1 (L. Jordan).

Diez (Max), Allgemeine Ästhetik. 180 pp. Leipzig, Göschen. M. 0,80.

Downes (Robert P.), Hours with the Immortals. A Series of Popular Sketches and Appreciations of Distinguished Foreign Poets. 318 pp. C. H. Kelly. 3/6.

Drama. S. Aronstein. Bang. Bayley. Beam. Beatty. Bormann. Chambers. Deichert. Greg. Hawey-Jellie. Hazlitt. Herzfeld. Jones. Koeppel. Peter. Poizat. Rahmer. Rappaport.

— The Early English Drama. The Athenaeum 4082.

Elisabethanische Literatur. S. Baylay. Bormann. Chambers. Deichert. Hatcher. Hyatt. Koeppel. Lee. Stobart. Symons.

Elliott (Hon. F.), The Trustworthiness of Border Ballads. W. Blackwood. net, 10/6.

Emerson (Oliver F.), Legends of Cain, especially in Old and Middle English. Pub. of the Mod. Lang. Assoc. 21, 4.

Engel (E.), Geschichte der englischen Literatur. Anhang: Die nordamerikanische Literatur. 6. Aufl. (In neuer Bearbeitung.) VIII, 538 pp. Leipzig, Baedeker. M. 6, geb. M. 7.

Bespr. Neue Philologische Rundschau, Nr. 13 (K. Pusch).

England's Parnassus. An Anthology of Anthologies. Edit. by W. Garnett Horder. 12°. XII, 321 pp. I. Pitman. net, 2/5.

The **English Hymnal.** 652 pp. 18°. H. Frowde. 1/.

Epos. S. Heusler.

Ernst (P.), Der Weg zur Form. Ästhetische Abhandlungen vornehmlich zur Tragödie und Novelle. Berlin, Bard. M. 4.

Essays. S. Bagehot. Benson. Bentwich. Bizzarro. Collins. Forbes. Fraser. Fronde. Gosse. Grappe. Letter-Writers. Miles. Morley. Northman. Rilot. Rickett. Ryan. Story. Treat. Wardell.

English **Essays.** With Introduction by J. H. Lobban. 320 pp. Blackie. 2/6.

Essays and Sketches by Various. Writers, including Dean Farrar, Sir W. Besant, Annie S. Swan etc. 272 pp. Salvation Army Pub. Department. 2/6.

— Moral and Polite 1660—1714. Sel. and Edit. by John and Constance Masefield. 32°. 278 pp. Richards. net, 3/6.

Eyre. Old Ballads. Illust. by John Eyre. 12°. 148 pp. Nister. 2/6.

Farley (Frank Edgar), Scandinavian Influences in the English Romantic Movement. Studies and Notes in Philology and Literature IX.

Firth (C. H.), The Ballads of the Bishops' Wars, 1638—40. The Scottish Historical Review, April.

Flowers of Parnassus. Ed. by F. B. Money-Coutts. 16°. Lane. 1/6.

Folliott (Th.), The Poetic Spirit. Studies. 12°. 122 pp. Fifield. net, 3/.

Forbes (A. H.), Essays and How to Write them. 146 pp. Ralph & Holland. 2/.

Förster (Max), Zwei altenglische Steininschriften. Englische Studien 36, 3.

— Altenglische Predigtquellen. Archiv etc. CXVI, 3/4 ff.

Foulet (L.), Le voyage de Voltaire en Angleterre. Revue d'histoire littéraire de la France XIII, 1.

Fraser, A Study in Literary Genealogy. Mod. Lang. Notes XXI, 8.

Froude (J. A.), Essays in Literature and History. 350 pp. 12°. (Everyman's Lib.). Dent. 1/.

Fyvie (John), Some Literary Eccentrics. Illusts. 304 pp. Constable. net, 12/6.

Gaster (M.), The Legend of Merlin. Folklore XVI, 4.

Genesis. Braune (W.), Zur altsächsischen Genesis. Beiträge zur Geschichte der deutschen Sprache und Literatur 32, 1.

— Robinson (F. N.), A Note on the Sources of the Old Saxon 'Genesis'. Mod. Philol. IV, 2.

Ginn's Albion Series of Anglo-Saxon Poetry. Ginn. 5/.

Goethe. Lewes (George Henry), The Life of Goethe. Routledge & Sons.
Bespr. Notes & Queries 10th Series VI, p. 438.

Gosse (Edmund), Modern English Literature. New York, H. Holt & Co.

Gould (S. Baring), A Book of Nursery Songs and Rhymes. Cheap Ed. 176 pp. Methuen. 2/6.

Grappe (G.), Essai sur la poésie anglaise au XIXe siècle. 87 pp. Paris, Sansot & Cie. Frs. 2.

Greenlaw (Edwin A.), The Vows of Baldwin. A Study in Mediaeval Fiction. Pub. of the Mod. Lang. Assoc. of America XXI, 3.

Greg (Walter W.), Pastoral Poetry and Pastoral Drama: a Literary Inquiry, with Special Reference to the Restoration Stage in England. 9, 464 pp. A. H. Bullen.
Bespr. Anglia Beiblatt XVIII, 3 (Aronstein); Notes & Queries 10th Series V, 477; Shakespeare-Jahrbuch XLIII (A. Brandl); Revue germanique 1907, no. 3; The Modern Laguage Review IV, 1 (H. J. C. Grierson).

Grierson (Eliz. W.), Children's Tales from Scottish Ballads. 334 pp. Black. 6/.

— (Herbert J. C.), First Half of the 17th Century. Periods of European Literature. 412 pp. W. Blackwood. net, 5/.

Grossmann (W.), Frühmittelenglische Zeugnisse über Minstrels (zirka 1100 1400). Diss. Berlin. 1906. 109 pp.

Grüters (O.), Über einige Beziehungen zwischen altsächsischer und altenglischer Dichtung. 1905. (Bonner Beiträge zur Anglistik XVII). Bespr. in Mod. Lang. Notes XXII, 8 (Fr. Klaeber).

Guest (Charlotte), The Mabinogion. 440 pp. 12°. (Everyman's Lib.) Dent. 1/.

Gummere (F. B.), Originality and Convention in Literature. The Quarterly Review, Jan.

Gwynn, The Masters of English Literature.
Bespr. Zeitschrift für französischen und englischen Unterricht V, 4 (Jantzen).

— Our Insolvent Stage. The National Review, April.

Hadow (G. E. and W. H.), The Oxford Treasury of Oxford Treasury of English Literature. Vol. I. Old English to Jacobean. 368 pp. (H. Frowde.) Clarendon Press. 3/6.
Bespr. Anglia, Beiblatt XVIII, 12 (Ph. Aronstein); Neue Philologische Rundschau 1907, Nr. 24 (H. Spies).

Haek (D.), Die Weltliteratur. Berlin, J. Singer & Co. Geb. M. 8,50.

Haessner (M.), Die Goliardendichtung und die Satire im 13. Jahrhundert in England. Diss. Leipzig. 1905. 161 pp.

Hankin (St. John), Puritanism and the British Stage. The Fortnightly Review, Dec.

Hart (Walter Morris), Professor Child and the Ballad. Pub. of the Mod. Lang. Assoc. 21, 4.

Harvey-Jellie (W.), Les Sources du théâtre anglais à l'époque de la restauration. Pariser Diss. 144 pp. Paris, Pichon & Durand-Anzias.

Hatcher, An Elizabethan Revival. Mod. Lang. Notes XXI, 6.

Hazlitt (W.), A View of the English Stage: a Series of Dramatic Criticisms. Ed. by W. Spencer Jackson. 382 pp. G. Bell & Sons. 3/6.

Bespr. The Athenaeum 4100/01; Notes & Queries 10th Series V, 419.

Hecht (Hans), Neuere Literatur zur englisch-schottischen Balladendichtung Englische Studien 36, 3.

— Der gegenwärtige Stand der Balladenkritik. Verhandlungen der 48. Versammlung deutscher Philologen in Hamburg.

Heider (O.), Untersuchungen zur mittelenglischen erotischen Lyrik (1250 bis 1300). Diss. Halle. 1905. 58 pp.

Heliand. Kammel (W.), Zur Überlieferung zweier Heliandstellen. Zeitschrift für deutsche Philologie 38, 4.

— Kock, Zum Heliand. Zeitschrift für deutsches Altertum und deutsche Literatur 48. 1/2.

Hermant (P.), Le sentiment amoureux dans la littérature médiévale. Etude psychologique et sociale. Revue de synthèse historique, avril.

Herzfeld (G.), Ein englischer Faustroman und ein englisches Faustdrama. Goethe-Jahrbuch XXVII.

Heusler, Lied und Epos in germanischer Sagendichtung.

Bespr. Literarisches Zentralblatt 33 (-tz-); Zeitschrift für deutsche Philologie 38, 4 (Fr. Kauffmann).

Hillmann (W.), England und Schottland in der englisch-schottischen Volksballaden. 100 pp. Hallenser Diss.

Hoffmann (K.), Corneille und Racine in England. Sonntagsbeilage zur Vossischen Zeitung 22.

Holthausen (F.), Beiträge zur Quellenkunde der mittelenglischen geistlichen Lyrik. Archiv etc. CXVI, 3/4 ff.

— Zur altenglischen Literatur. II. Anglia, Beiblatt XVII, 6.

Holzhausen, Napoleons Tod im Spiegel der zeitgenössischen Presse und Dichtung.

Bespr. Englische Studien 37, 2 (R. Ackermann).

Horder (W. Garrett), England's Parnassus: an Anthology of Anthologies. 334 pp. J. Pitman. 2/6.

Howitt (William), Visits to Bemarkable Places. Herausgegeben von H. Hoffmann. 156 pp. Leipzig, Freytag. Geb. M. 1,50.

Hull (Eleanor), A Text Book of Irish Literature. Pt 1. M. H. Gill. 3/.

Hulme (F. E.), Proverb Lore. Elliot Stock. 5/.

Hungerland (H.), Schiller in England. Skandinavisk Manadsrevy för undervisning i de tre hufvudspråken, No. 8.

Hunt (T. W.), Literature: its Principles and Problems. New York, Funk & Wagnalls.

Hyatt. A Garden of Spiritual Flowers. From the Devotional Books of the Reign of Elizabeth. Ed. by A. H. Hyatt. 32°. Wellby. 3/.

The English **Hymnal**, with Tunes. Oxford, Clarendon Press.
Bespr. Notes & Queries 10th Series VI, 118.

Inge (W. R.), Studies of English Mystics. 248 pp. J. Murray. 6/.

Irische Literatur. S. Guest. Hull. Joyce. Shanachie.

Irish Saga Library. 18°. David Nutt. 2/.

Irving (H. B.), The English Stage in the Eighteenth Century. The Fortnightly Review, May.

Jackson (M. K.), Outlines of the Literary History of Pennsylvania. Lancaster, Pa.; New Era Printing Co. $ 1,25.

Jacob (Geo.), Erwähnungen des Schattentheaters in der Weltliteratur. Dritte vermehrte Ausgabe der Bibliographie über das Schattentheater. 49 pp. Berlin, Mayer & Müller. M. 2.

Jakob (Frz.), Die Fabel von Atreus und Thyestes in den wichtigsten Tragödien der englischen, französischen und italienischen Literatur. Leipzig, A. Deichert Nachf. M. 4.

Jantzen. Meisterwerke englischer Dichtung: Chevy Chase, Milton, Gray, Ossian, Wordsworth, Moore, Macaulay, Longfellow. Für den Schulgebrauch herausgegeben von H. Jantzen. V, 159 pp. Gotha, Perthes. M. 1,40.
Bespr. Die Neueren Sprachen XVI, 8 (M. Krummacher).

Jennings. English Poems I. Selected, Arranged and Annotated for the Use of Schools. By J. G. Jennings. 12°. Macmillan. Advanced to 1/3.

Jerusalem (Wilh.), Wege und Ziele der Ästhetik. 39 pp. Wien, Braumüller. M. 0,80.

Jones (Henry Arthur), Corner-Stones of Modern Drama. The Fortnightly Review, Dec.

— (W. T.), Über die Idee der Persönlichkeit bei den englischen Denkern der Gegenwart. Diss. Jena. 151 pp.

Joyce (P. W.), Irish Peasant Songs. In English Language. Longmans, Green & Co. 6d.

Jusserand (J. J.), A Literary History of the English People. Vol. 2. From the Renaissance to the Civil War. 568 pp. T. F. Unwin. net, 12/6.

Kahle (Richard), Der Klerus im mittelenglischen Versroman. 216 S. Diss. Strafsburg.
Bespr. Anglia, Beiblatt XX, 2 (F. Kraz).

Kappstein (Th.), Ahasver in der Weltpoesie. Mit Anhang: Die Gestalt Jesu in der modernen Dichtung. Studien zur Religion in der Literatur. X, 157 pp. Berlin, Reimer. M. 3.
Bespr. Studien zur vergleichenden Literaturgeschichte VI, 2 (M. Koch); Literarisches Zentralblatt, Nr. 27 (L. Frkl.).

— Sonntag, Ahasver in der Dichtung. Allgemeine Zeitung, Beilage 93.

Keary (C. F.), Some Thoughts on the Technique of Poetry. The Fortnightly Review, Nov.

Kellner (L.), Ein englisches Kinderlied. Archiv etc. CXVI, 3/4.

Keller (Paula), Die Theorie der Lyrik in ihrer englischen Terminologie. Bausteine I, 5 6.

Ker (W. P.), Essays on Mediæval Literature. 1905. Bespr. auch in Romania 141, Chronique.

Kipka (K.), Maria Stuart im Drama der Weltliteratur. Ein Beitrag zur vergleichenden Literaturgeschichte. Einleitung. — Vorklänge. — Ordensschuldrama des 17. Jahrhunderts. Diss. Breslau. 1905. 41 pp.

Bespr. Literarisches Zentralblatt, 1908, Nr. 5 (Ldw. Fränkel); La Critica VI, 3 (B. C.); Zeitschrift für französischen und englischen Unterricht VII, 6 (H. Jantzen); Studien zur vergleichenden Literaturgeschichte IX, 3 (W. v. Wurzbach); The Journal of English and German Philology VIII, 3 (E. O. Eckelmann).

Knoke (F.), Begriff der Tragödie nach Aristoteles. Programm Osnabrück. 1906. 83 pp.

Knollys (George), Ledgers and Literature. 176 pp. Lane. net, 3 6.

Knowles. A Golden Treasury of American Songs and Lyrics. Edit. by Frederic Lawrence Knowles. 12°. XIX, 332 pp. Routledge. net, 1 .

Bespr. Notes & Queries 10th Series V, 260.

Koeppel (E.), Studien zur innern Geschichte des englischen Dramas im Zeitalter der Elisabeth und der beiden ersten Stuart-Könige. Heidelberg, Winter. M. 4,80.

Kohler (J.), Übersetzung und Nachdichtung. Studien zur vergleichenden Literaturgeschichte VI, 2.

Krack (O.), Die Gesetze der Kunst. Dichtkunst, Bildhauerkunst, Malerei, Baukunst usw. Berlin, Verlag XX. Jahrhundert. M. 0,50.

Kritik. S. Bagot. Benson. Collins. Gosse. Larroumet. Reiner. Sheran. Spingarn. Vaughan. Wely.

Kunze, Die Germanen in der antiken Literatur.

Bespr. Revue critique 27 (E. T.).

Lang (Elsie M.), Literary London. With Introduction by G. K. Chesterton. Illust. 364 pp. T. W. Laurie. net, 6 .

Bespr. Notes & Queries 10th Series VI, p. 438.

Larroumet (G.), Etudes de critique dramatique. (Enthält u. a. Shakespeare et le théâtre français. Théâtre étranger.) 2 Vols. 16°. Paris, Hachette & Cie. Frs. 7.

Bespr. Anglia, Beiblatt XIX, 5 (K. Lincke).

Lee (Sidney), Elizabethan Plagiarism.

Bespr. The Athenaeum 4076.

Legende. S. Book of Romance. Emerson. Gaster.

Leitzmann (A.), Notizen über die englische Bühne aus Lichtenbergs Tagebüchern. Shakespeare-Jahrbuch XLII.

Some **Letter-Writers**, Ancient and Modern. The Quarterly Review, April.

Leyen (Friedr. von der), Zur Entstehung des Märchens. Archiv etc. CXV, 3/4; CXVI, 1 2, 3 4.

Liddell (H.), An Introduction to the Scientific Study of English Poetry.

Bespr. Archiv etc. 117, 3 4 (R. Fischer).

Liedersammlungen. S. Baker. Bartle. Bell. Browne. Christmas. Cook. England's Parnassus. English Hymnal. Eyre. Flowers. Gould. Horder. Hyatt. Jennings. Knowles. Lyric Poetry. Madonna. New Zealand Verse. Nursery Song. Old Scotch Gems. Palgrave. Palmer. Pertwee. Poetic Gems. Reeve. Satires. Sea Songs. Sickert. Sonnets. Stevens. Symons. Wilson.

Lightwood (J. T.), Hymn Tunes and their Story. 416 pp. C. H. Kelly. 5/.

Lipps (Th.), Ästhetik. Psychologie des Schönen und der Kunst. 2. Teil: Die ästhetische Betrachtung und die bildende Kunst. VIII, 645 pp. Hamburg, L. Voss. M. 12, geb. M. 14.

Literaturgeschichte. a) allgemeine. S. Anderssen. Engel. Grierson. Haek. Jusserand. Liddell. Magnus. Moody. Mumby. Saintsbury. Schofield. Schröer. Seccombe. Siedler. Stobart. Swaen. Taine. Thomson. Weiser. Wilson. Wülker. — b) vergleichende. S. Davray. Farley. Harvey-Jellie. Hermant. Hoffmann. Holzhausen. Hungerland. Jakob. Kappstein. Kipka. Loliée. Nunziante. Rea. Reed. Roberts. Sandbach. Walz. Zocco. — c) Einzelforschungen. S. Ankenbrand. Aronstein. Baake. Bang. Becker. Biese. Böttcher. Canby. Cestre. Dannenberg. Greg. Haessner. Hankin. Hulme. Jones. Mac Clintock. Mackie. Memoir. Plessow. Ray. Rickett. Sachs. Smith. Speck. Thürnau. Toynbee. Vreeland. Weitnauer. Wesselowsky.

Loliée (Frédéric), A Short History of Comparative Literature from the Earliest Times to the Present Day. 394 pp. Hodder & Stoughton. net, 6/.

Lotze (Herm.), Grundzüge der Ästhetik. Diktate aus den Vorlesungen. 3. Aufl. 128 pp. Leipzig, S. Hirzel. M. 2,40.

English **Lyric** Poetry, 1500—1700. (Warwick Lib.) 342 pp. Blackie. 2/6.

Lyrik. S. Böckel. Greg. Heider. Holthausen. Kellner. Sonnets.

Mac Clintock (William Darnall), Some Paradoxes of the English Romantic Movement.

Bespr. Archiv etc. CXVII, 12 (R. Fischer).

Mackail (J. W.), The Progress of Poesy. An Inaugural Adress. Clarendon Press. net, 1/.

Mackie (Alexander), Nature Knowledge in Modern Poetry. Being Chapters on Tennyson, Wordsworth, Matthew Arnold, and Lowell as Exponents of Nature Study. 140 pp. Longmans. net, 2/6.

Macleod (Mary), A Book of Ballad Stories. With Introduction by Edward Dowden. Illust. by A. G. Walker. XXIV, 403 pp. Gardner, Darton. 6/.

The **Madonna** of the Poets, An Anthology of Poems in Our Lady's Praise. Gathered by Anita Bartle. 12°. 146 pp. Burns & Oates. net, 2/6.

Magnus (Laurie), How to Read English Literature. Chaucer to Milton. 12°. 218 pp. Routledge. 2/6.

— Documents Illustrating Elizabethan Poetry. By Sir Philip Sidny and Others. Edit. by Laurie Magnus. 12°. 222 pp. Routledge. 2/6.

Manitius (M.), Die englische Satire des 12. Jahrhunderts. Allgemeine Zeitung, Beilage 193.

Märchen. S. Leyen.

Martin (Sir Theodore), Monographs: Garrick, Macready, Rachel, and Baron Stockmar. 352 pp. J. Murray. net, 12/.

Masefield. Lyrists of the Restoration, from Sir Edward Sherburne to William Congreve. Selected and edit. by John and Constance Masefield. 18°. 304 pp. E. Grant Richards. net, 3/6.

Mason (D. Gregory), The Romantic Composers. 366 pp. Macmillan. 7/6.

English **Masques.** With an Intro. by Herbert A. Evans. 310 pp. Blackie. 2/6.

Maxwell (Alexander), The Condition and Prospects of Imaginative Literature at the Present Day. The Chancellor's Essay, 1905. 34 pp. Simpkin. sd., net, 1/6.

Melville (Lewis), Victorian Novelists. With Portraits. 321 pp. A. Constable. net, 12/6.

Memoir. The Rise and Growth of the Memoir in England. The Gentleman's Mag., May.

Miles. Poets and Poetry of the 19th Century. Robert Bridges and Contemporary Poets. Edit. by Alfred H. Miles. 12°. 728 pp. Routledge. net, 1/6; fr., net, 2/6.

— (E.), Essays in the Making. 178 pp. Rivingtons. 3/6.

— The Sacred Poets of the 19th Century, James Montgomery to Anna Lætitia Waring. Edit. by Alfred H. Miles. 12°. 412 pp. Routledge. net, 1/.

Miller (A. Logan), Chats on Literature with my Children. 104 pp. Relfe. limp, net, 1/.

— The Dramatic Element in the Popular Ballad.

Bespr. Englische Studien 36, 2 (H. Hecht).

Mittelenglische Literatur. S. Greenlaw. Grossmann. Hadow. Haessner. Heider. Holthausen. Kahle. Ker. Thomson.

Moody (W. V.) and **Lovett** (R. M.), A History of English Literature. New York, Charles Scribner's Sons.

Morley (John), Literary Essays. 16°. 390 pp. A. L. Humphreys. net, 7/6.

Mumby. Letters of Literary Men: Nineteenth Century. Arranged and Ed. by Frank Arthur Mumby. 610 pp. Routledge. 2/6.

— — From Sir Thomas More to Robert Burns. 384 pp. Ibid. 2/6.

My Comforter, and other Religious Poems. Sel. and Ed. by the Compiler of The Changed Cross. 286 pp. 18°. Bryce. 2/6.

Mythus. S. Sandbach.

New Zealand Verse. Coll. by W. F. Alexander and A. E. Currie. 304 pp. 16°. (Canterbury Poets.) W. Scott. 1/.

Nicholson (W.), The Struggle for a Free Stage in London. Constable. 10/6.

Northman (Alan), Literature as an Aid to Teaching. With three Essays on Literary Matters and a List of Books. 12°. 64 pp. S. S. U. net, 1/.

Nunziante (F.), Gli Italiani in Inghilterra durante i secoli XV e XVI. Nuova Antologia 831.

The **Nursery** Song Book. Traditional Nursery Songs. Coll., Ed., and Harmonized by H. Keatley-Moore. 64 pp. 4°. Illus. Routledge. 3/6.

Old Scotch Gems and other Favourite Songs. D. Bryce. 5/.

— Old Scotch Gems in Song and Scenery. Ibid. 2/6.

Oper. S. Upton.

Page, The Chief American Poets. Selected Poems by C. H. Page. Constable. net, 7/6.

Palgrave, A Treasury of Sacred Song. Selected from the English Lyrical Poetry of Four Centuries. With Notes Explanatory and Biographical by Francis T. Palgrave. New ed. 12°. 382 pp. Clarendon Press. net, 2/; lr., net, 3/6.

— Palgrave's Golden Treasury. 12°. 358 pp. Dent. net, 1/.

Palmer. Book of Praise. From the Best English Hymn Writers. Sel. and Arr. by Roundell Palmer. 500 pp. 12°. Routledge. 1/.

Parry (E. C.), Friedrich Schiller in America. 3, 116 pp. Philadelphia. M. 7,50.

Pastoral Poetry and Drama. The Athenaeum 4116.

English **Pastorals.** Sel., with an Intro., by Edmund K. Chambers. 320 pp. Blackie. 2/6.

Pertwee (Ernest), English History in Verse. Ed. by E. Pertwee. With a Preface by A. T. Pollard. 416 pp. 12°. (New Universal Lib.), Routledge. 1/.

— Lyra Britannica. A Book of Verse for Schools. Selected and Arranged by Ernest Pertwee. 2 vols. 12°. 224, 224 pp. Routledge. ea., 1/.
Bespr. Notes & Queries 10th Series VI, p. 98.

Peter (T. C.), The Old Cornish Drama. A Lecture. E. Stock. net, 2/6.

Plessow (Max), Geschichte der Fabeldichtung in England bis zu John Gay. Nebst Neudruck von Bullokar's 'Fables of Aesop', 1585, 'Broke of Large', 1580; 'Bref Grammar', 1586. (Palaestra LII.) 152, 392 pp. Berlin, Mayer & Müller. Mk. 15.
Bespr. Anglia, Beiblatt XVIII, 12 (Ph. Aronstein); Literarisches Zentralblatt 1907, Nr. 15 (M. Lederer); Deutsche Literaturzeitung 1907, Nr. 46 (Brie); Neue Philologische Rundschau 1908, Nr. 14 (Hauk); Literaturblatt XXX, 6 (Eckhardt).

Poetic Gems. A Selection of Good Poetry for Young Readers. 192 pp. Chambers. 1/.

Poizat (A.), La renaissance de la tragédie. Revue pol. et litt. 16.

Rahmer (S.), Aus der Werkstatt des dramatischen Genies. (Musik und Dichtkunst.) Eine psycho-physiologische Studie. 44 pp. München, Reinhardt. M. 1.

Rappoport (A. S.), The English Drama. 138 pp. 12°. Dent. 1/.

Rawnsley (H. D.), Literary Associations of the English Lakes. 2 vols Illust. 260, 270 pp. Maclehose. net, 10/.

— Months at the Lakes. 256 pp. Ibid. 5/.

Ray, Drake dans la poésie espagnole, 1570—1732.
Bespr. Mod. Lang. Notes XXII, 8 (J. P. Wickersham Crawford).

Rea (Thomas), Schiller's Dramas and Poems in England. 168 pp. Unwin. net, 3/6.
Bespr. Deutsche Literaturzeitung 39 (Köster); The Mod. Lang. Notes II, 2; Studien zur vergleichenden Literaturgeschichte VIII, 1 (K. Kipka); Zeitschrift für vergleichende Literaturgeschichte, N. F. XVII, 5/6 (R. M. Meyer).

Recitations: Dramatic and Humorous. Hasluck's Recitations. Vol. 3. Compiled and Adapted by Mr. and Mrs. S. L. Hasluck. Revised ed. 12°. 252 pp. Simpkin. 2/.

Reed, The Influence of Salomon Gessner upon English Literature. Philadelphia Americana Germanica Press. (Americana Germanica. New Series. Ed. by M. D. Learned.)
Bespr. Anglia. Beiblatt XIX, 12 (*M. Fr. Mann*); *Archiv etc. 119, 1/2* (*Georg Herzfeld*); *Literarisches Zentralblatt 1908, Nr. 2* (*M. K.*); *Modern Lang. Notes XXIII, 2* (*Th. Stockham Baker*); *Euphorion XV, 1/2* (*Wihan*).

Reeve. Lyra Venatica. A Collection of Hunting Songs. Compiled by John Sherard Reeve. 232 pp. A. L. Humphreys. net, 5/.

Reim. S. Keary.

Reiner (Jul.), Berühmte Utopisten und ihr Staatsideal. (Plato, Morus, Campanella, Cabet). VII, 87 pp. Jena, Costenoble. M. 2,50.

Religiöse Dichtung. S. Hyatt. Inge. Kappstein. Lightwood. Miles. Palgrave. Palmer. Ridgeway. Stubbs. Thien.

Ribot (T.), Essay on the Creative Imagination. Translated by A. H. N. Baron. Paul, Trübner & Co. net, 7/6.

Richter (Karl), Die Entwicklung des Seeromans in England im 19. Jahrhundert. 82 pp. Leipziger Diss.

Ricken (W.), Einige Perlen englischer Poesie (60) von Shakespeare bis Tennyson. Progr. Hagen i. W. 1906. 63 pp.
Bespr. Englische Studien 39, 3 (*O. Schulze*).

Rickett (Arthur), Personal Forces in Modern Literature. VIII, 228 pp. Dent. net, 3/6.

— The Vagabond in Literature. With 6 Portraits. XVII, 205 pp. Dent. net, 4/6.

Ridgeway (C. J.), Story of the Prayer Book. 206 pp. 12°. Nisbet. 2/.

Robert (Slingsby), Nero in Modern Drama. The Fortnightly Review, Jan.

Roman. S. Bagot. Bentwich. Bentzon. Davray. Greenlaw. Herzfeld. Melville. Richter. Whitcomb.

Rösler (Marg.), Die Fassungen der Alexiuslegende.
Bespr. Archiv etc. CXVI, 34 (*A. Brandl*).

Rossi (Mario), Contro la stilistica. 32 pp. Firenze, B. Seeber. L. 1,50.
Bespr. La Critica IV, Rivista bibliografica (*B. Croce*); *Archiv etc. 118, 1/2* (*Vofsler*).

Roulerius (Adrianus), Stuarta tragoedia. Herausgegeben von Roman Woerner. (Lateinische Literaturdenkmäler des XV. und XVI. Jahrhunderts. Herausgegeben von M. Herrmann 17.) 20, 65 pp. Berlin, Weidmann. M. 1,80.
Bespr. Literaturblatt XXIX, 8/9 (*Wilhelm Süss*); *Zeitschrift für deutsches Altertum und deutsche Literatur 50, 3* (*Stachel*).

Rowlands (Walter), Among the Great Masters of Literature; Scenes in the Lives of Great Authors. 32 Reproductions of Famous Paintings. 240 pp. Richards. net, 3/6.

Ryan (F.), Criticism and Courage, and other Essays. 12°. Maunsel. 1/.

The **Rymour Club**, Edinburgh: Miscellanea. Pt. I.
Bespr. Notes & Queries 10th Series V, p. 379.

Sachs, Goethes Bekanntschaft mit der englischen Sprache. Neuphilologisches Zentralblatt 19, 11.

Sage. S. Deutschbein. Heusler. Irish Saga. Sandbach.

Saintsbury (G.), A History of English Prosody from the 12th Century to the Present Day. In 3 vols. Vol. I. Macmillan & Co. 10/.

Bespr. The Athenaeum 4100; The Modern Language Review 11, 1 (R. B. Mc Kerrow); Neue Philologische Rundschau 24.

Salmon (Arthur L.), Literary Rambles in the West of England. 348 pp. Chatto & Windus. netto, 6/.

Sandbach (Francis E.), The Nibelungenlied and Gudrun in England and America. 6, 200 pp. David Nutt.

Bespr. Literaturblatt XXVI, 1 (Panzer); The Modern Language Quarterly VII, 3; Anglia, Beiblatt XVI, 3 (G. Binz); Modern Language Notes XX, 7 (Cl. Hechtenberg-Collitz).

— The Heroic Saga-Cycle of Dietrich of Bern. (Pop. Studies of Mythology, Romance and Folk Lore 15.) 68 pp. 12°. David Nutt. 6d.

English **Satires**. With an Intro. by Oliphant Smeaton. 350 pp. Blackie. 2/6.

Sauer (A.), Über den Einfluſs der nordamerikanischen Literatur auf die deutsche. Jahrbuch der Grillparzergesellschaft XVI.

Schofield (William Henry), English Literature, from the Norman Conquest to Chaucer. XIII, 500 pp. Macmillan. 7/6.

Bespr. Anglia, Beiblatt XXI, 3 (Gustav Binz); The Journal of English and Germanic Philology VI, 3 (S. V. Jonas); Englische Studien 38, 1 (E. Köppel); Literaturblatt XXVIII, 7 (Gerould); Mod. Lang. Notes XXII, 6 (Tatlock); Neue Philologische Rundschau 1907, Nr. 9; Revue germanique 1908, Nr. 4.

Schottische Literatur. S. Firth. Grierson. Hecht. Hillmann. Old Scotch Gems. Schütte.

Schröer (M. M. Arnold), Grundzüge und Haupttypen der englischen Literaturgeschichte. I. Von den ältesten Zeiten bis Spenser. 147 pp. II. Von Shakespeare bis zur Gegenwart. 135 pp. Leipzig, Göschen. Je M. 0,80.

Bespr. Archiv etc. CXVI, 3/4; Literarisches Zentralblatt, Nr. 29 (H. Forstmann); Die Neueren Sprachen XV, 2 (H. Th. Lindemann); Zeitschrift für französischen und englischen Unterricht V, 5 (H. Jantzen); Studien zur vergleichenden Literaturgeschichte VII, 2 (Fr. Brie); Neue philologische Rundschau 1907, Nr. 11 (K. Pusch).

— Zur Würdigung der englischen Literatur. Die Neueren Sprachen XIV, 3; 4.

Schütte (Paul), Die Liebe in den englischen und schottischen Volksballaden. 128 pp. Halle, Niemeyer. (Hallesche Diss.) M. 3.

Bespr. Archiv etc. 118, 1/2; Literarisches Zentralblatt 1907, Nr. 40 (M. W.).

Scott (Fr. Newton), The most Fundamental Differentia of Poetry and Prose. 1904. Bespr. in La Critica IV, 6 (B. Croce).

Sea Songs and Ballads. Sel. by Christopher Stone. With Introduction by Admiral Sir Cyprian Bridge. 12°. 338 pp. Clarendon Press. net, 2/6.

Bespr. Notes & Queries 10th Series VI, 499.

Seccombe (T.), and **Nicoll** (W. Robertson), The Bookmann Illustrated History of English Literature. Vols. 1 and 2. 4°. Hodder & Stoughton. 7/6 ea.

Selections. S. Andrews. Baker. Book of Romance. Breton. Budde. Collins. Hadow. Jantzen. Laureate Poetry Books. Magnus. Masefield. My Comforter. Page. Pastorals. Recitations. Ricken. Speight. Thomson. Vaughan. Warren. Writers.

Selections from English Poetry. Auswahl englischer Dichtungen. Herausgegeben von Ph. Aronstein. Ergänzungsband. I. Zur Verslehre. II. Anmerkungen. III. Übersetzungen. IV. Wörterbuch. Velhagen & Klasing. M. 1,80.

Shanachie. A New Illustrated Irish Miscellany. 4°. Illus. Pts. 1 and 2. Dublin, Maunsel. 1/. ea.

Sharp (William), Fair Women in Painting and Poetry. New ed. 18°. Seeley. net, 2/.

— Literary Geography. 264 pp. Pall Mall Press. 5/.

Sheran (W. H.), A Handbook of Literary Criticism. An Analysis of Literary Forms in Prose and Verse. New York; Hinds, Noble & Eldredge.

Sickert (Robert), The Bird in Song: a Collection of Poems. 186 pp. 16°. G. Richards. 2/.

Siedler (Johanna), History of English Literature. For the Use of ladies' schools and seminaries. 9. durchgesehene Auflage. III, 114 pp. Leipzig, Krüger. M. 1,60.

Smith (H.), English Boys' Fiction. Die Neueren Sprachen XIV, 3 ff.

A Book of English **Sonnets.** Wellwood. net, 12/6.

Speck (Herm. B. G.), Katilina im Drama der Weltliteratur. Ein Beitrag zur vergleichenden Stoffgeschichte des Römerdramas. VII, 99 pp. Leipzig, Hesse Subskr. M. 2,15; Einzelpreis M. 2,50. (Breslauer Beiträge zur Literaturgeschichte. Herausgegeben von Koch und Sarrazin. IV.)
Bespr. Literarisches Zentralblatt 1907, Nr. 1 (K. Thumser); Zeitschrift für deutsche Philologie 41, 1 (R. M. Meyer).

Speight (E. E.), Readings in World Literature. H. Marshall. 1/6.

Spingarn. La critica letteraria nel rinascimento. Trad. ital. del Dr. A. Fusco.
Bespr. Literarisches Zentralblatt, Nr. 16 (R. W—n); Rassegna bibliografica della lett. ital. XIV, 12 (F. Flamini).

Stevens (Bertram), An Anthology of Australian Verse. 330 pp. 12°. Macmillan. 2/6.

Stobart (J. C.), The Age of Chauser. 1215—1500. (Epochs of English Literature. Vol. I.) 144 pp. E. Arnold. 1/6.

— The Age of Spenser. 1500—1600. (Epochs of English Literature. Vol. 2.) 160 pp. E. Arnold. 1/6.

— Epochs of English Literature. Vol. 4. The Milton Epoch. 160 pp. E. Arnold. 1/6.

Story (A. T.), Books that are the Hearts of Men. 154 pp. Fifield. 2/6.

Stubbs (Charles William), The Christ of English Poetry. Being the Hulsean Lecture delivered before the University of Cambridge. 226. Dent. net, 6/.

Sturlason (S.), Stories of the Kings of Norway. Called the Round of the World (Heims-Kringla). Done into English by William Morris and E. Magnusson. Vol. 4. Quaritch. 12/6.

Swaen (A. E. H.), A Short History of English Literature. 60 pp. Groningen, P. Noordhoff. Fl. 0,90.

Bespr. Die Neueren Sprachen XVII, 5 (W. Klatt); Englische Studien 37, 1 (Herm. Jantzen).

Swaen (A. E. H.), Das Liederbuch M. S. Rawlinson Poet 185. Archiv etc. CXVI, 3/4.

Symons. A Pageant of Elizabethan Poetry. Arranged by Arthur Symons. 412 pp. Blackie. net, 6/.

Taine (H. A.), History of English Literature. Translated from the French by H. Van Laun. 4 vols. 12°. 450, 460, 478, 494 pp. Chatto & Windus. ea. net, 2/; lr., net, 3/.

English **Tales** in Verse. With an Intro. by C. H. Herford. 350 pp. Blackie. 2/6.

Teubner's School Texts. Bespr. Bausteine I, 5/6 (L. Kellner).

Theater. S. Cohen. Gwynn. Hankin. Irving. Jacob. Leitzmann. Nicholson. Wyndham.

Thien (H.), Über die englischen Marienklagen. Diss. Kiel. 1906. 91 pp.
Bespr. Englische Studien 37, 3 (Gordon Hall Gerould).

Thomson (C. Linklater), A First Book in English Literature. Pt. 3. From Lyndsay to Bacon. Illust. XI, 355 pp. H. Marshall & Son. 2/6.

— Illustrations of English Literature from Defoe to Burns. 12°. H. Marshall. 1/6.

— Illustrations of English Literature from Defoe to Burns. Edit. by C. L. Thomson. 12°. X, 195 pp. H. Marshall. 1/4.

Thürnau (C.), Die Geister in der englischen Literatur des 18. Jahrhunderts. Ein Beitrag zur Geschichte der Romantik. (Palaestra LV). 8, 150 pp. Berlin, Mayer & Müller. M. 4,50.
Bespr. Anglia, Beiblatt XVIII, 4 (Ph. Aronstein); Neue Philologische Rundschau 1907, Nr. 4 (H. Jantzen); Archiv etc. 117, 3/4 (F. W. Mormann); The Modern Lang. Review 11, 4 (A. B. Young); Deutsche Literaturzeitung 41 (Richter).

Todaro (Giov.), Il tipo ideale del Cortigiano nel Cinquecento. 140 pp. Vittoria, T. Cabibbo. L. 2,50.

Toynbee (P.), Traduzioni inglesi di Dante nel secolo XVIII. Nuova Rassegna di letterature moderne IV, 5/6.

Treat (W. P.), Greatness in Literature and other Papers. 254 pp. Harrap. 5/.

Upton (George, P.), The Standard Operas: Their Plots, their Music, and their Composers. 382 pp. Hutchinson. net, 3/6.

Vaughan. English Literary Criticism. With Intro. by C. K. Vaughan. Warwick Lib. 322 pp. Blackie. 2/6.

Victorianische Dichtung. S. Melville. Miles. Mumby. Richter.

Vincent (Leon H.), American Literary Masters. Constable. net, 8/6.

Virgil in Mediaeval Culture. By James Westfall Thompson. The American Journal of Theology, Oct.

Vreeland (Williamson up Dike), Etudes sur les raports littéraires entre Genève et l'Angleterre jusqu'à la publication de la Nouvelle Heloïse.
Bespr. Mod. Lang. Notes XXII, 1 (Huebner).

Walz, An English Parallel to Klopstock's Hermannsschlacht. Mod. Lang. Notes XXI, 2.

Wardell (Rev. R. J.), Highways in Bookland. A Survey for General Readers. 125 pp. C. H. Kelly. 1/6.

Warren. A Treasury of English Literature. (From the Beginning to the 18th Century.) Selected and Arranged with Translations and Glossaries by Kate M. Warren. With an Introduction by Stopford A. Brook. VIII, 973 pp. A. Constable. net, 7/6.

Weiser (Carl), Englische Literaturgeschichte. 2. verbesserte und vermehrte Auflage. 175 pp. Leipzig, Göschen. M. 0,80.

Bespr. Anglia, Beiblatt XVIII, 7 (F. Holthausen); Neue philologische Rundschau 1908, Nr. 24 (Th. Marx).

Weitnauer (Karl), Ossian in der italienischen Literatur bis etwa 1832, vorwiegend bei Monti. Zeitschrift für vergleichende Literaturgeschichte, N. F., XVI, 4/5.

Bespr. Archiv etc. 121, 3/4 (G. Hartmann).

Wely (Prick van), Engelsche Studien en Kritieken.

Bespr. Museum XII, 10 (H. Swaen).

Wesselovsky (Alexis), Westeuropäische Einflüsse auf die neue russische Literatur. 3. umgearbeitete Auflage. 8, 249 pp. Moskau. (Russisch.)

Whitcomb (Selden L.), The Study of a Novel. 352 pp. D. C. Heath. 5/.

— Chronological Outline of American Literature. Macmillan. net, 6/6.

Bespr. Neue Philologische Rundschau 1907, Nr. 23 (H. Spies).

Wiel (Taddeo), Versioni da Thomas Gray, John Keats, Lord Byron, Percy Bysshe Shelley, Robert Browning. 118 pp. Venice, Istituto Veneto di Arti Grafiche. 5 L.

Willmott (Rob. Aris), Pleasures of Literature. 12°. 284 pp. A. Melrose. net, 2/.

Wilson (Richard), A First Course in English Literature. 144 pp. Edward Arnold. 1/.

Bespr. Die Neueren Sprachen XVII, 5 (W. Klatt).

— Laureata. A Book of Poetry for the Young. Ed. by R. Wilson. 6, 223 pp. Edw. Arnold. 1/6.

Bespr. Ibid.

Writers, Popular of our Time. Being Selections from Jerome K. Jerome, Jan Maclaren, Tighe Hopkins, Rhoda Broughton, Rudyard Kipling. 2 Serie. Ausgewählt und erklärt von J. Klapperich. XIII, 96 pp. Glogau, Flemming. Geb. M. 1,40.

Wülker (Richard), Geschichte der englischen Literatur von den ältesten Zeiten bis zur Gegenwart. 2. neu bearbeitete und vermehrte Auflage. 2 Bde. VIII, 422; VIII, 571 pp. Leipzig und Wien, Bibliographisches Institut. M. 20.

Bespr. Anglia. Bleiblatt XX, 3 (Binz); Zeitschrift für französischen und englischen Unterricht V, 5; VII, 4 (M. Kaluza); Archiv etc. 117, 3/4; Englische Studien 38, 1; 39, 2 (A. Schröer); Shakespeare-Jahrbuch 43 (W. Keller); Deutsche Literaturzeitung 1907, Nr. 17 (A. Schroer); Archiv etc. 119, 1/2 (Fr. Brie); Neue philologische Rundschau 1907, Nr. 20 (Hermann Jantzen); Preußische Jahrbücher 131, 1. Jan. (H. Conrad); Neue Philologische Rundschau 1908, Nr. 1 (H. Jantzen).

Wyndham (Henry Saxe), The Annals of Covent Garden Theatre from 1732—1897. Illust. 2 vols. 400 and 376 pp. Chatto & Windus. net, 21/.
Zocco (J.), Petrarchismo e Petrarchisti in Inghilterra. Giorn. storico della lett. ital. 48, 3. 130 pp. Palermo, G. Pedone Lauriel. L. 2.

2. Angelsächsische, alt- und mittelenglische Literatur.

Aelfric. Wilkes (J.), Lautlehre zu Aelfrics Heptateuch und Buch Hiob. 1905. Bonn, Hanstein. Bespr. auch in Englische Studien 39, 1 (H. Weyhe).
Alkuin's pädagogische Schriften. Übersetzt und bearbeitet von Jos. Freundgen. 2. Auflage. 180 pp. Paderborn, Schöningh. M. 1.20.
— Roger (M.), L'enseignement des lettres classiques d'Ausone à Alcuin. Archiv etc. 116, 1/2.
An **Alphabet** of Tales, in Northern English from Latin. Ed. by Mrs. M. M. Banks. Early English Text Soc. Or. Ser. 127. Pt. II. 10/.
Ancren Riwle. Ostermann (H.), Lautlehre des germanischen Wortschatzes in der von Morton herausgegebenen Handschrift der Ancren Riwle. (Bonner Beiträge zur Anglistik XIX.) Bonn, Hanstein.
Arci (Henri d'), Poem (Anglo-Norman) on the Antichrist. Ed. in The Modern Language Review I, 4.

Artussage. Dillon (Arthur), King Arthur Pendragon. 12°. 203 pp. E. Mathews. net, 4/6.
— Fletcher (Robert Huntington), The Arthurian Material in the Chronicles especially those of Great Britain and France. Studies and Notes in Philol. and Lit. X. Boston, Ginn.
Bespr. Zeitschrift für vergleichende Literaturgeschichte, N. F., XVII, 1/2 (R. Imelmann); Deutsche Literaturzeitung 1907, Nr. 5 (Fr. Brie); Romania 142 (P. M.); Revue critique 1907, Nr. 25 (A. Jean); Altertum und deutsche Literatur 50, 12 (Blöte); Literarisches Zentralblatt 1909, Nr. 17.

— Jones (W. Lewis), The Legend of King Arthur as Told by Geoffrey of Monmouth. The Quarterly Review, July.
— Sommer, An Unknown Manuscript and Two Early Printed Editions of the Prose-Perceval. Mod. Lang. Notes XXI, 8.
— Webster (K. G. T.), Arthur and Charlemagne. Englische Studien 36, 3.
— Weston (Jessie L.), The Legend of Sir Perceval: Studies upon its Origin, Development, and Position in the Arthurian Cycle. David Nutt.
Bespr. Notes & Queries 10th Series VI, 79; Literarisches Zentralblatt 49 (E. Stengel); Romania 142 (M. J. Minckwitz); Zeitschrift für französische Sprache und Literatur 31, 6/8 (E. Brugger); Museum XIV, 11/12 (Marie Loke); Zeitschrift für deutsches Altertum und deutsche Literatur 50, 1/2 (Blöte); Zeitschrift für vergleichende Literaturgeschichte 18, 1/2 (W. Golther).

— Arthurian Notes. The Athenaeum 4098.
— The Legend of Sir Perceval. The Athenaeum 4113.

Athelston. Gerould (Gordon Hall), Social and Historical Reminiscences in the Middle English 'Athelston'. Englische Studien XXXVI, 2.

'The **Bataile of Agyncourt'** im Lichte geschichtlicher Quellenwerke. Von Emmerig.

Bespr. Englische Studien 38, 1 (Fr. Brie).

Be Domes Daeȝe. Löhe (J. J.), Be Domes Daeȝe. Diss. Bonn. 37 pp.

Bespr. Literarisches Zentralblatt 1908, Nr. 50; Deutsche Literaturzeitung 1910, Nr. 22 (Imelmann).

Benediktinerregel. Hermanns (Wilh.), Lautlehre und dialektische Untersuchung der altenglischen Interlinearversion der Benediktinerregel. IV, 118 pp. Bonn, Hanstein. M. 4.

Beowulf, nebst dem Finnsburg-Bruchstück. Mit Einleitung, Glossar und Anmerkungen herausgegeben von F. Holthausen. II. Teil: Einleitung, Glossar und Anmerkungen. XX, 113—272 pp. Heidelberg, C. Winter Verlag. M. 2,80, geb. M. 3,20. (Alt- und mittelenglische Texte. Herausgegeben von Morsbach und Holthausen. Bd. 3, II.)

Bespr. Englische Studien 39, 1 (L. Schücking); The Journal of English and German Philology VIII, 1 (W. W. Lawrence); Archiv 121, 1/2 (Max Deutschbein).

— Beowulf nebst dem Finnsburg-Bruchstück. Übersetzt von H. Gering. Heidelberg, C. Winter. M. 2.

Bespr. Archiv etc. 117, 3/4; Literarisches Zentralblatt 1907, Nr. 2 (-tz-); The Journal of English and German Philology VII, 1 (William Witherley Lawrence); Zeitschrift für deutsch-österreichische Gymnasien 1908, Nr. 5 (Grienberger); Zeitschrift für deutsches Altertum und deutsche Literatur 51, 2/3 (Ries); Literaturblatt 31, 12 (B. Binz).

— Beowulf. Altenglisches Heldengedicht übersetzt von Paul Vogt. 104 pp. Halle, Buchhandlung des Waisenhauses. M. 1,50. 1905. Auch bespr. in Anglia, Beiblatt XXI, 10 (G. Binz).

— Beowulf and the Finnsburh Fragment. Transl. by Cl. Child. 1905. Boston, Houghton, Mifflin & Co. Bespr. in The Mod. Lang. Review III, 3rd of Apr. Archiv etc. 121, 3/4.

— Bryant, Beowulf 62 again. Mod. Lang. Notes XXI, 5.

— Child, Beowulf 30, 53, 132, 2957. Mod. Lang. Notes XXI, 6; 7.

— Duff (J. Wight), Homer and Beowulf. A Literary Parallel. London, The Viking Club.

— Garlanda (F.), Beowulf: origini, bibliografica, metrica, contenuto, saggio di versione letterale, significato storico, etico, sociologico. 15 pp. Roma, Soc. ed. Laziale.

— Klaeber (Fr.), Studies in the Textual Interpretation of Beowulf. Mod. Philology III, 4.

— — Beowulf 62. Mod. Lang. Notes 21, 8.

— — Notizen zum Beowulf. Anglia 29, 3.

— Morsbach (Lor.), Zur Datierung des Beowulf. Nachrichten der Göttinger Geschichte der Wissenschaften, phil.-hist. Kl. S. 251 ff.

S. hierzu Holthausen in Anglia, Beiblatt XVIII, 3 p. 77.

— Routh (J. Edward), Two Studies on the Ballad Theory of the Beowulf. 1905. Bespr. auch in Zeitschrift für deutsches Altertum und deutsche Literatur 49, 2/3 (Heusler).

Beowulf. Schücking (L. L.), Die Grundzüge der Satzverknüpfung im Beowulf. 1904. Bespr. auch Archiv etc. 118, 1/2 (H. Grossmann).

— Thomas (P. G.), Notes on the Language of Beowulf. The Mod. Lang. Review I, 3.

Bevis Saga. Bödtker (A. Tr.), Ivens saga and Bevis saga in cod. Holm. chart. 46 fol. Beiträge zur Geschichte der deutschen Sprache und Literatur XXXI, 1.

Bibliothek der angelsächsischen Prosa. Herausgegeben von Grein-Wülker. VI, 1: Kleinere angelsächsische Denkmäler. Herausgegeben von G. Leonhardi. 1905. Hamburg, Henri Grand. 242 pp. M. 10.

Bespr. Literaturblatt XXVI, 3/4 (Gustav Binz).

The **Birth of Merlin**. The Authorship of. By Fr. Alison Howe. Mod. Philology IV, 1.

Caedmon. Wüst, Zwei neue Handschriften von Caedmons Hymnus. Zeitschrift für deutsches Altertum und deutsche Literatur 48, 1/2.

Cats. Parvus Cato, Magnus Cato. Translated by Benet Burgh. Printed by William Caxton at Westminster about the year 1477. Photogravure Facsimile. Camb. Univ. Press. net, 15/.

Bespr. Notes & Queries 10th Series VI, p. 79.

— Förster (Max), Die Burghsche Cato-Paraphrase. Archiv etc. CXV, 3/4.

— Förster (Max) und Napier (Arthur), Englische Cato- und Ilias-Glossen des XII. Jahrhunderts. Archiv etc. CXVII, 1/2.

Caxton and his Family. Notes & Queries 10th Series VI, 241 (W. McB. and F. Marcham).

— The Caxton Family of Kent, 1472—1553. Ibid. V, 142.

— Remarkable Find of a Caxton. The Athenaeum 4125.

Anglo-Saxon **Charms.** By McBryde. Mod. Lang. Notes XXI, 8.

Chaucer, Works. Vol. 3. The Canterbury Tales. 12°. 604 pp. H. Frowde. net, 1/.

Bespr. Revue germanique, No. 4.

— The Nun's Priest's Tale. (The Carmelite Classics.) 12°. 39 pp. H. Marshall. 3d.

— The Squiere's Tale. Ed., with Introduction and Notes, by A. D. Innes. 12°. (English Classics.) Blackie. 3d.

Bespr. Revue germanique, Nr. 4.

— The Story of Patient Griselda. From the Clerk's Tale of Geoffrey Chaucer. Done into Modern English with a few Notes by Walter William Skeat. Illust. 93 pp. Routledge. net, 3/6.

Bespr. Notes & Queries 10th Series VI, p. 498.

— An Introduction to the Eight Specimens of Chaucer's 'Clerk's Tale'. By J. Koch. 2nd Ser.

— The Pardoner's Prologue and Tale. A Critical Ed. by J. Koch. Chaucer Soc. Pub. First Ser. 35.

— The Four Day's Journey from London to Canterbury and back of the Aragonese Ambassadors, 31. July to 3. Aug., 1415. Ed. by R. E. G. Kirk and F. J. Furnivall-Chaucer Soc. Pub. First Ser. 36.

Chaucer. The Cambridge Ms. Dd. 4. 24 of the Canterbury Tales, completed by the Egerton Ms 2726 (the Haistwell Ms.), Ed. by F. J. Furnivall. (Chaucer Soc. Pub. First Series 95/96)

Bespr. (sämtliche vier Werke) Englische Studien 37, 2 (J. Koch).

— Chaucer Bibliography. The Athenaeum 4093.

— Andrae (Aug.), Zu Chaucer's Tales. Anglia, Beiblatt XVII, 3.

— Bourdillon (F. W.), The Early Editions of the 'Roman de la Rose'. 10, 212 pp. (Illus. Monographs issued by the Bibliographical Soc. XIV.). London.

Bespr. Romania 141, Chronique.

— Brown (Carleton F.), Chaucer's Prioresses Tale and its Analogues. Pub. of the Mod. Lang. Assoc. XXI, 2.

— — Chaucer's 'Litel Clergeon'. Mod. Phillol. III, 4.

Bespr. Englische Studien 37, 2 (J. Koch).

— Cook, Chaucer, Parliament of Foules 353. Mod. Lang. Notes XXI, 4.

— Fueter (E.), Die Rahmenerzählung bei Boccaccio and Chaucer. Allgemeine Zeitung, Beilage 265/6.

— Hart, Chaucer's Vitremyte again. Mod. Lang. Notes XXI, 6.

— Hendrickson (G. L.), Chaucer and Petrarch. Two Notes on the 'Clerkes Tale'. Mod. Philol. IV, 1.

— Hoops (Joh.), Die 'prestes thre' im Prolog der Canterbury Tales. Englische Studien 36, 2.

— Kern, New Chaucer Records. Mod. Lang. Notes XXI, 7.

— Lowes, The 'Dry Sea' and the 'Carenare'.

Bespr. Englische Studien 37, 2 (J. Koch).

— Remus (Hans), Die kirchlichen und speziell-wissenschaftlichen romanischen Lehnworte Chaucers. XII, 154 pp. Halle, M. Niemeyer. M. 4,40. (Studien zur englischen Philologie, herausgegeben von Prof. Morsbach. XIV. Heft.)

Bespr. Museum XIV, 8 (J. J. Salverda de Grave); Deutsche Literaturzeitung 1907, Nr. 41 (Schröer); Englische Studien 41, 1 (Eilert Ekwall).

— Root (Robert Kilburn), The Poetry of Chaucer. A Guide to its study and appreciation. 8, 298 pp. Boston and New York; Houghton, Mifflin & Co. Constable. 6/.

Bespr. Anglia, Beiblatt XXI, 6 (Gustav Binz).

— Tatlock (John S. P.), The Duration of the Canterbury Pilgrimage. Pub. of the Mod. Lang. Assoc. XXI, 2.

— — Chaucer and Dante. Mod. Philol. III, 3.

— — Chaucer's 'Vitremyte'. Mod. Lang. Notes XXI, 2.

— — The Development and Chronology of Chaucer's Works. Festschrift zum XII. allgemeinen deutschen Neuphilologentage.

Bespr. Anglia, Beiblatt XX, 5 (J. Koch); Englische Studien LXI, 3 (E. Root).

— Wilson (Louis Round), Chaucer's Relative Constructions. (Studies in Philogy I.) 8, 58 pp. Chapel Hill, Univ. Press.

Bespr. Anglia, Beiblatt XXI, 2 (Gustav Binz); Archiv etc. 118, 1/2 Englische Studien XL, 2 (W. Franz).

Chaucer. Young (K.), Chaucer's Use of Boccaccio's 'Filocolo'. Mod. Philol. IV, 1.
— Final e in Chaucer. Notes & Queries 10th Series V, 36.
— The Use of the Word 'gat-toothed' in Chaucer. Ibid. VI, 347.
— 'Prestes three' or 'Prest estré'? The Athenaeum 4087; 4089.
— Chaucer's Ancestry. Ibid.
— Stories from Chaucer. Told to the Children by Janot H. Kelman. 16°. Jack. 8d.
— S. auch Stobart, The Age of Chaucer (III, 1) und The Romaunt of the Rose (III, 2).
Cursor mundi. Hörning (Willy), Die Schreibung der Hs. E. des Cursor Mundi. VI, 87 pp. Berlin, Mayer & Müller. M. 1,60.
Cynewulf's Crist 1320. Mod. Lang. Notes XXI, 1 (Cook).
— Adams, Christ 1665—1693. Mod. Lang. Notes XXI, 8.
— Andreas and The Fates of the Apostles. Two Anglo-Saxon Narrative Poems. Ed., with Introduction, Notes, and Glossary, by George Philip Krapp. Boston, Ginn & Co.

Bespr. Englische Studien 37, 2 (Louise Pound); Mod. Lang. Review II, 2 (J. H. G. Grattan).

— Juliana. Ed. by Will. Strunk. Boston and London, C. Heath & Co. Auch bespr. im Literaturblatt etc. XXVIII, 1 (F. Holthausen).
— Kennedy (C. W.), The Legend of St. Juliana. Transl. from the Latin of the Acta Sanctorum and its Anglo-Saxon of Cynewulf. Princeton, the University Library.
— Klaeber (Fr.), Notizen zu Cynewulf's Elene. Anglia XXIX, 2.
Deor. Klaeber (Fr.), Zu Deors Klage 15 ff. Anglia, Beiblatt XVII, 9.
The **Dream of the Rood.** Ed. by Albert S. Cook. Oxford, Clarendon Press. 1905. Bespr. auch in Notes & Queries 10th Series VI, p. 79.
Dunbar. Teichert, Schottische Zustände unter Jakob IV nach den Dichtungen von William Dunbar.

Bespr. Englische Studien 36, 2 (O. Glöde).

— Zu Bellyse's Ausgabe der Poems of William Dunbar s. Schipper in Anglia, Beiblatt XVIII, p. 256.
An **Early English Prose Romance.** Ed. by W. J. Thoms. New Ed. Rev. and Enl. 958 pp. Routledge. 6/.
The **Enterlude of Youth** nebst Fragmenten des Playe of Lucres und von Nature. Herausgegeben von W. Bang und McKerrow. (Materialien zur Kunde des älteren englischen Dramas XII.) D. Nutt. Louvain, A. Uystpruyst. Leipzig, Harrassowitz.

Bespr. Anglia, Beiblatt XVII, 6 (Wülfing); Notes & Queries 10th Series VI, p. 118; Bausteine 1, 4 (L. Kellner).

Fables. Cook and Fox. A Critical Study on the History and Sources of the Mediaeval Fable. By E. P. Dargan. Mod. Philology IV, 1.
Finn. Trautmann (M.), Nachträgliches zu 'Finn und Hildebrand'. Bonner Beiträge zur Anglistik XVII. 1905. Bespr. auch in Mod. Lang. Notes XXII, 8 (Fr. Klaeber).
Finnsburh. Rieger, Zum Kampf in Finnsburg. Zeitschrift für deutsches Altertum und deutsche Literatur 48, 1/2.

The **Flower and the Leaf.** Soucres and Analogues of. By G. L. Marsh. Mod. Philol. IV, 1 ff.

Bespr. Archiv etc. 118, 1 2.

The **Frere and the Boye.** Festschrift zum XII. allgemeinen deutschen Neuphilologentage.

Gesetze. Liebermann (F.), Die Gesetze der Angelsachsen. Herausgegeben im Auftrage der Savigny-Stiftung. II. Bd. 1. Hälfte: Wörterbuch. VIII, 253 pp. Halle, M. Niemeyer. M. 16.

Bespr. Anglia, Beiblatt XX, 11 (F. Holthausen).

Gildas. Leonhardi (G.), Die Lorica des Gildas. Diss. Leipzig 1905. 49 pp.

— Der Lorica-Hymnus, das Lorica-Gabet und die Lorica-Namen. S. Bibliothek der angelsächsischen Prosa.

Glossaries. Hessels (J. H.), An Eighth Century Latin-Anglosaxon Glossary. Preserved in the Library of the University of Leiden. Cambridge, University Press. 10 .

Bespr. Notes & Queries 10th Series VI, 319; Englische Studien 37, 3 (Plac. Glogger); Romania 141, Chronique; Literaturblatt XXIX, 7 (Jordan); Anglia, Beiblatt XIX, 6 (F. Holthausen); Berliner philologische Wochenschrift, 1908, Nr. 25 (Heraeus); Zeitschrift für deutsches Altertum und Literatur 50, 12 (Björkman).

Glosses. Boll, Die Sprache der altenglischen Glossen im Ms. Harley 3376. 1904. Bespr. auch in Anglia, Beiblatt XVIII, 7 (Kruisinga).

— Kellum (Marg. Dutton), The Language of the Northumbrian Gloss to the Gospel of St. Luke. Diss. 6, 118 pp. (Yale Studies in English XXX). New York, Henry Holt & Co. 75 c.

Bespr. Revue critique, Nr. 33 (V. Henry); The Modern Language Review II, 1 (P. G. Thomas); Englische Studien 38, 1 (R. Jordan); Deutsche Literaturzeitung, 1907, Nr. 49 (Schröer).

— Williams (Irene), A Grammatical Investigation of the Old Kentish Glosses. (Bonner Beiträge zur Anglistik XIX.) Bonn, Haustein.

The **Gospel** of St. Luke in West-Saxon. Ed. from the Manuscripts by James W. Bright. Boston, D. C. Hearth & Co. 2/6.

Gower. Spies, Ein lexikographisches Experiment. Der Wortschatz von John Gowers Confessio Amantis in Zettelform katalogisiert. Verhandlung der 48. Versammlung deutscher Philologen in Hamburg.

Havelok. Browne, Havelok's Lament. Modern Language Notes XXI, 1.

Hawes. Zander (Frdr.), Stephen Hawes' „Passetyme of Pleasure" verglichen mit Spencer's „Faërie Queene" unter Berücksichtigung der allegorischen Dichtung in England. Diss. 114 pp. Rostock, Warkentien. M. 2,50.

Hoccleve. A New Ploughman's Tale, being Hoccleve's Englisht Legend of the Virgin and her Sleeveless Garment. Ed. by A. Beatty (Chaucer Soc. Pub. First Series 34).

Bespr. Englische Studien 37, 2 (J. Koch).

König **Horn.** Eine mittelenglische Romanze aus dem 13. Jahrhundert. Ins deutsche übertragen von H. Lindemann.

Bespr. Archiv etc. 118, 12 (M. Weyrauch).

Horn. Dahms (O.), Der Formenbau des Nomens und Verbums in dem anglonormannischen Gedichte 'Das Lied vom wackern Ritter Horn'. 87 pp. Kieler Diss.

Josephslied. Heuser (W.), Das frühmittelenglische Josephslied. Bonner Beiträge zur Anglistik XVII. 1905. Bespr. in Modern Language Notes XXII, 8 (Fr. Klaeber).

The **Knight of La Tour-Landry.** The Book of. Ed. by Thomas Wright.
Bespr. Romania 141, Chronique.

Langland. Manly (John Matthews), The Lost Leaf of 'Piers the Ploughman'. Mod. Philol. III, 3.

— Pierce the Ploughman's Crede (about 1394 a. D.). Edit. by the Rev. Walter W. Skeat. 12°. 106 pp. Clarendon Press. 2/.
Bespr. The Modern Language Review II, 2.

Laȝamon. Imelmann (Rud.), Laȝamon. Versuch über seine Quellen. VII, 118 pp. Berlin, Weidmann. M. 3.
Bespr. Revue critique 1907, Nr. 6 (P. Doin); Archiv etc. 118, 1/2 (L. Jordan); Anglia, Beiblatt XVIII, 4 (H. Middendorff).

— Böhnke (M.), Die Flexion des Verbums in Laȝamon's Brut. Diss. Berlin. 89 pp.

— Lange (Heinrich), Das Zeitwort in den beiden Handschriften von Laȝamons Brut. Strafsburger Diss. 130 pp.
Bespr. Anglia, Beiblatt XVIII, 6 (Rudolf Imelmann).

— Luhmann (Adolf), Die Überlieferung von Laȝamon's Brut. Nebst ausführlicher Darstellung der betonten Vokale und Diphthonge. IX, 212 pp. Halle, M. Niemeyer. M. 6. (Studien zur englischen Philologie, herausgegeben von Morsbach, XXII.)
Bespr. Deutsche Literaturzeitung 1907, Nr. 43 (Imelmann); The Journal of English and German Philology VII, 1 (B. S. Monroe).

Libellus grammaticus latinus Longe Parvula qui lingua anglica conscriptus, A. D. 1509 typis excusus in Bibliotheca Bodleyana asservatur. Herausgegeben von Hermann Varnhagen. 15 S. 4°. Erlanger Universitätsschrift.

Lydgate (John), The Assemble of Goddes. May. 8°. Cambridge Univ. Press. net, 17/6. (Photogravure Facsimiles of Rare Books Printed in England in the 15th Century Nr. 5.)
Bespr. Notes & Queries 10th Series V, p. 438.

— The Churl and the Bird Transl. from the French by John Lydgate. Printed by William Caxton about 1478. Cambridge, University Press. 10/.
Bespr. Notes & Queries 10th Series VI, p. 358.

— A lytell treatyse of the horse, the sheep, and the ghoos. By John Lydgate. Printed at Westminster by Wynkyn de Worde about 1499. Cambridge, University Press. 10/.
Bespr. Notes & Queries 10th Series VI, 358.

— De Guileville's Pilgrimage of the Life of Man. Pt. III. With Intro etc. by Miss Locock. Early English Text Soc. Extra Series XCII. 10/.

— Bergen (H.), Description and Genealogy of the Manuscripts and Prints of Lydgate's Troy Book. 75 pp. Münchener Diss.

The **Macro Plays.** Ed. from Mr. Gurney's Unique Ms. by Dr. Furnivall and A. W. Pollard. Early English Text Soc. Extra Series XCI. 10/.

Malory (T. Sir), Le Morte D'Arthur. 2 vols. 12°. (Everyman's Lib.). Dent. 1/. ea.

— Sommer (H. Oskar), On Dr. Douglas Bruce's Article: The Middle English Romance Le Morte Arthur, Harl. Ms. 2252. Anglia XXIX, 4.

Martyrologium. Stofsberg (Franz), Die Sprache des altenglischen Martyrologiums. 1905. Bonn, Hanstein.

Bespr. auch in Englische Studien 39, 1 (Fr. Klaeber).

Merlin, a Middle English Metrical Version of a French Romance, by Herry Lovelich, Skinner and Citizen of London († 1450). Ed. from the Unique Ms. 80 in Corpus Christi College, Cambridge, with an Introduction, Notes, and Glossaries by E. A. Kock. Pt. I. Early Engl. Text Soc. Extra Series XCIII. 10/.

— Brugger (E.), L'Enserrement Merlin-Studien zur Merlinsage. II. Zeitschrift für französische Sprache und Literatur 30, 5/7.

Miracles and **Mysteries** in South-East Yorkshire. Von Edward Sorg. Englische Studien 37, 1.

— The 'Ludus Coventriae'. Mod. Lang. Notes XXI, 1 (Thompson).

— The Old English Miracle Play of Abraham and Isaac. 18°. De La More Press. 1/.

— The Shepherd's Offering. One of the Chester Miracle Plays. Edit. by H. H. Barre. 53 pp., sd. A. Fairbairns. net, 1/.

— Gaaf (W. van der), Miracles and Mysteries in South-East Yorkshire. Englische Studien 36, 2.

Ninian and Machor. The Legends of Ninian and Machor. From a Unique MS. in the Scottish Dialect of the 14th Century. Ed. by W. M. Metcalfe. Paisley, Gardner. 10/6.

Orrmulum. Reichmann (Hugo), Die Eigennamen im Orrmulum. Göttinger Diss. (Studien zur englischen Philologie, herausgegeben von Morsbach XXVII). 118 pp. Halle, Niemeyer. M. 3.

Bespr. Deutsche Literaturzeitung 1907, Nr. 19 (E. Brate).

— Bülbring (K. D.), Die Schreibung des eo im Orrmulum. 1905. Bespr. Mod. Lang. Notes XXII, 8 (Fr. Klaeber).

— Where was the Orrmulum written? The Athenaeum 4099; 4108/9.

The **Owl and the Nightingale.** Ed. by J. E. Wells. Festschrift zum XII. allgemeinen deutschen Neuphilologentage.

The **Pearl.** A 14th Century Poem rendered into Modern English by G. G. Coulton. 16°. Nutt. net, 1/.

Bespr. Anglia, Beiblatt XVII, 10 (H. T. Price); Revue critique Nr. 32 (Ch. Bastide).

— Coulton (G. G.), In Defence of 'Pearl'. The Mod. Lang. Review II, 1.

— Northup (Clark S.), Recent Studies of 'The Pearl'. Mod. Lang. Notes XXII, 1.

Piramus. La Vie St. Edmund le rei. An Anglo-Norman Poem of the Twelfth Century by Denis Piramus. Ed. by Florence L. Ravenel.

Bespr. Archiv etc. 117, 3/4.

Rätsel. Förster (Max), Ein altenglisches Prosarätsel. Archiv etc. CXV, 3/4 CXVI, 3/4.

— Erleman (Fritz), Zum 90. angelsächsischen Rätsel. Ibid.

— Sonke (Emma), Zu dem 25. Rätsel des Exeterbuchs. Englische Studien 37, 2.

— Trautmann (Moritz), Alte und neue Antworten auf altenglische Rätsel. (Bonner Beiträge zur Anglistik XIX). Bonn, Hanstein.

— Tupper, Solutions of the Exeter Book Riddles. Modern Language Notes XXI, 4.

The Medieval **Records** of a London City Church (St. Mary-Hill). Ed. by Henry Littlehales. Pt. II. Early Engl. Soc. Orig. Ser. 128.

The English **Register** of Godstow Nunnery, near Oxford, written about 1450. Ed. by the Rev. Dr. Andrew Clark. Pts. I, II. Early Engl. Text Soc. Orig. Ser. 129/130.

Robert of Brunne. Boerner, Die Sprache Robert Mannyngs of Brunne und ihr Verhältnis zur neuenglischen Mundart. 1904. Halle, Niemeyer. Bespr. auch in Englische Studien 39, 2 (W. van der Gaaf).

Robin Hood. His Deeds and Adventures as Recounted in Old English Ballads. Selected and Ed. by Lucy Fitch Perkins. 116 pp. Jack. 4/.

Rolle of Hampole. Schneider (J. Ph.), The Prose Style of Richard Rolle of Hampole with special Reference to its Euphuistic Tendencies. John Hopkins Univ. Diss. Baltimore, J. H. Furst & Co.

The **Romaunt of the Rose.** Schoch (A. D.), The Differences in the Middle-English Romaunt of the Rose and their Bearing upon Chaucer. Mod. Philol. III, 3.

Runen. Stephens, The Old-Northern Runic Monuments of Scandinavia and England.

Bespr. Zeitschrift für deutsche Philologie 38, 1 (H. Gering).

— Farlan, The Ruthwell Cross.

Bespr. Deutsche Literaturzeitung 39 (Spiefs).

Salomon and Saturn. Vincenti (Arthur Ritter von), Die altenglischen Dialoge von Salomon und Saturn. I. Teil.

Bespr. Archiv etc. CXVI, 3/4 (Erik Björkman).

Sawles Warde. Williams (Irene F.), The Language of Sawles Warde. Anglia XXIX, 3.

Sir Eglamour. Schleich (G.), Sir Eglamour, eine englische Romanze des 14. Jahrhunderts, auf Grund der gesamten Überlieferung herausgegeben (Palaestra LIII). 160 pp. Berlin, Mayer & Müller. M. 4,80.

Bespr. Anglia, Beiblatt XVII, 10 (F. Holthausen); Archiv etc. 118, 3/4 (M. Konrath); Englische Studien 39, 3 (Erik Björkman); Revue critique Nr. 34 (P. Doin).

Notes on **Sir Gawayne and the Green Knight.** By Elis. Mary Wright. Englische Studien 38, 2.

Sir Gyles Goosecappe. The Authorship of. By T. M. Parrott. Mod. Philol. IV, 1.

Sir Orfeo. Foulet, The Prologue of 'Sir Orfeo'. Modern Language Notes XXI, 2.

Stewart. Sander (A. H.), Die Reimsprache in William Stewarts Chronicle of Scotland und der mittelschottische Dialekt (§§ 1—71). Diss. Berlin. 80 pp.

Surteepsalter. Heuser (W.), Eine vergessene Handschrift des Surteepsalters und die dort eingeschalteten mittelenglischen Gedichte. Anglia XXIX, 3.

Thomas v. Kempen. Rosenberg (B.), Die älteste mittelenglische Übersetzung der Imitatio Christi des Thomas von Kempen und ihr Verhältnis zum Original. Diss. Münster. 1905. 67 pp.

Vespasian-Psalter. Grimm (Conrad), Glossar zum Vespasian-Psalter und den Hymnen (Anglistische Forschungen. Herausgegeben von J. Hoops. Heft 18). VI, 220 pp. Heidelberg, C. Winter. M. 5,40.

Bespr. Anglia, Beiblatt XVIII, 3 (Holthausen); Revue critique Nr. 34 (V. Henry); Archiv etc. 117, 34 (Paul Lucht).

The **Vision of Tnugdalus.** La Vision de Tondale. Textes français, anglonormands et irlandais, pub. par V. H., Friedel et Kuno Meyer.

Bespr. Romania 142; Literarisches Zentralblatt 1907, Nr. 30 (-ier); Le Moyen Age 1907, juillet-août (G. Huet); La Cultura 27, 9 (F. Novati).

Waerferth. Hecht, Bischof Waerferth von Worcester. Übersetzung der Dialoge Gregors des Grofsen. 1901. Leipzig, Wiegand.

Bespr. auch in Neue philologische Rundschau, 1908, Nr. 12 (H. Spies).

Wanderer 44; **Rätsel** XII, 3 ff. Anglia, Beiblatt XVII, 10 (Fr. Klaeber).

Widsith. Lawrence (W. W.), Structure and Interpretation of Widsith. Modern Philol. IV, 2.

William of Palerne. Zingarelli (N.), Il 'Guillaume de Palerne' e i suoi dati di luogo e di tempo. (Estratto dalla Miscellanea di Archeologia .. dedicata al Prof. A. Salinas.) Palermo.

Bespr. Romania 141, Chronique.

Wulfstan. Huber (P. H.), S. Swithunus. Miracula Metrica auctore Wulfstano monacho. I. Textbeitrag zur altenglischen Geschichte und Literatur. Progr. Metten. 105 pp.

Wunder der Schöpfung. Pingel (L.), Untersuchung über die syntaktischen Erscheinungen in dem angelsächsischen Gedicht von den „Wundern der Schöpfung". 95 pp. Diss. Rostock.

Wycliffe. Siebert (G.), Untersuchungen über An Apology for Lollard Doctrines, einem Wycliffe zugeschriebenen Traktat. Diss. Königsberg. 1905. 48 pp.

S. auch Varnhagen (Herm.), De duobus foliis libri cuiusdam anglici adhuc ignoti exeunte saeculo quinto decimo typis excusi quae in Museo Britannico asservantur. 19 pp. 4° mit 5 facs. Tafeln. Erlanger Univ. Progr.

3. Neuenglische Literatur des 16.—18. Jahrhunderts (mit Ausschluss Shakespeares).

Addison: The Essays of. Edit. by Russell Davis Gillman. 12°. XI, 682 pp. Newnes. 1r., net, 3/6.

— Essays. Selected. (Carlton Classics.) 18°. Long. 6 d.

Addison. Selected Essays, Ethical and Religious, Contributed to the ,Spectator'. (Christian Classics.) 16°. 270 pp. Bagster. net, 6 d.
— A Selection from the Works of Joseph Addison. Ed., with an Intro. and Notes by Edward Bliss Reed. New York, H. Holt & Co.
— Hutton (Richard Holt), Brief Literary Criticisms. Selected from the ,Spectator', and Edited by his niece, Elizabeth M. Roscoe. With Portrait. IX, 417 pp. Macmillan. net, 4/.
— Lindemann (H. Th.), Der Humor Addisons. Die Neueren Sprachen XIII, 10.
— Saudé (Emil), Die Grundlagen der literarischen Kritik bei Joseph Addison. 7, 65 pp. Berlin, Mayer & Müller.
Bespr. Anglia, Beiblatt XIX, 7 (H. T. Price); Englische Studien 37, 1 (C. Vaughan).
— (Joseph) and **Steele** (Sir Richard), The Sir Roger De Coverley Papers. Edit. with Introduction and Notes by R. G. Watkin. 12°. 136 pp. Dent. net, 7/.
— The Spectator. With Introduction and Notes by George A. Aitken. Vol. 3. 12°. 394 pp. Routledge. net, 1/; lr., net, 2/.
Bespr. Notes & Queries 10th Series V, 160.
— Essays from the Spectator. A Collection of Steele's and of Addison's Papers on the Minor Morals: Made by W. A. Lewis Bettany. 12°. XXXVII, 431 pp. Blackie. net, 1/6; lr., net, 2/6.
Six Anonymous Plays. First Series (1510—1537). Ed. by John S. Farmer. 292 pp. 12°. Gibbings. 10/6.
Bespr. Notes & Queries 10th Series V, p. 79.
— Anonymous Plays. 3rd. Series: The Dramatic Writings of Richard Wever and Thomas Ingeland. Ed. by John S. Farmer. Early English Drama Society. Gibbings.
Bespr. Notes & Queries 10th Series V, p. 299.
Bacon's Essayes or Counsels, Civill and Morall, Printed from the Ed. of 1625. 4°. 281 pp. Camb. Univ. Press. net, 21/. 12°. Dent. 1/.
— Works. Vol. 2: Essays. 250 pp. 12°. (New Universal Lib.) Routledge. 1/.
— Essays in Bacon. An Autograph Book. Compiled by G. E. Farrow. Treherne. 1/.
— Advancement of Learning and the New Atlantis. 12°. 300 pp. H. Frowde. net, 1/; lr. 1/6.
— Begby (Walter), Bacon's Nova Resuscitatio; or, The Unveiling of his Concealed Works and Travels. Vol. 3. 232 pp. Gay & Bird. net, 5/.
— Legouis (E.), Les deux 'Sir Roger de Coverley'. Revue germanique II, 3.
— Platt (J. H.), Bacon Cryptograms in Shakespeare, and other Studies. Gay & Bird. 5/.
— Reed (E.), Bacon and Shakespeare Coincidences. 160 pp. Gay & Bird. 7/6.
— Helps to the Study of Bacon. Ralph, Holland & Co. 2/.
— Über Bacon s. auch Thomas in Shakespeare III, 40.
Barker (Mrs. Jane). Ein Beitrag zur englischen Literaturgeschichte von K. Stanglmaier. 83 pp. Münchener Diss. Leipzig, G. Fock.

Barnes. Swaen (A. E. H.), Smith (G. C. Moore), and McKerrow (R. B.), Notes on 'The Devil's Charter' by Barnabe Barnes. The Modern Language Review I, 2.

Beaumont (Francis) and **Fletcher** (John). The Works of. In 10 vols. The Text edited by Arnold Glover and A. R. Waller. Camb. Univ. Press. Vol. 2. The Elder Brother, The Spanish Curate, Wit without Money, Beggars Bush, The Humorous Lieutenant, The Faithful Shepherdess. net, 4/6 ea.

— — Vol. 3. The Mad Lover, the Loyal Subject, Rule a Wife and have a Wife, the Laws of Candy, the False One, the Little French Lawyer. Ibid. 4/6.

Bespr. Notes & Queries 10th Series VI, 199; The Athenaeum 4074, 4114; Revue critique Nr. 28 (Charles Bastide); Literarisches Zentralblatt 1909, Nr. 8.

— — Vol. 4. The Tragedy of Valentinian, Monsieur Thomas, The Chances, The Bloody Brother, The Wild-Goose Chase.

— — The Maid's Tragedy and Philaster. (Belles Lettres Series, Section 3.) 16°, bds. Harrap. net, 2/6.

— Daniel and Bond, The Works of Francis Beaumont and John Fletcher. Bespr. in Med. Lang. Notes XX, 4 (Thorndike).

— Ballads in Beaumont and Fletcher's ‚Monsieur Thomas'. Notes & Queries 10th Series VI, 223, 291.

— Folk-Lore Medicine in Beaumont and Fletcher. Notes & Queries 10th Series V, 129, 195.

— Beaumont and Fletcher's Lyrics s. unter Ben Jonson.

Bennet (William), His 'King of the Peak'. Notes & Queries 10th Series VI, 321, 382, 425, 432, 513.

Berkeley. Dowden, A Pamphlet, hitherto unpublished, by Bp. Berkeley, The Mod. Lang. Review I, 4.

— Bp. Berkeley and ‚The Adventures of Signor Gaudentio'. Notes & Queries 10th Series VI, 410, 516.

Blake (W.), Poetical Works. Ed. and Annotated by Edwin J. Ellis. 2 vols. Chatto & Windus. 12/.

Bespr. Notes & Queries 10th Series VI, p. 398.

— Songs of Innocence. 32 pp. 16°. Jack. 1/.

— The Marriage of Heaven and Hell. 16°. G. Richards. 6d.

— The Lyrical Poems of William Blake. Text by John Sampson. With an Intro. by Walter Raleigh. (The Oxford Lib. of Prose and Poetry.) H. Frowde.

Bespr. Notes & Queries 10th Series V, 38; The Modern Language Review I, 4 (G. Gregory Smith); Deutsche Literaturzeitung 1907, Nr. 6 (Hel. Richter).

— Letters. With a Life by Fr. Tatham, and Intro. by Archibald G. B. Russell. 286 pp. Methuen. 7/6

Bespr. Literarisches Zentralblatt 1907, Nr. 18 (Hel. Richter).

— Illusts. of the Book of Job. With a General Introduction by Laurence Binyon. 4°. 66 pp. and Plates. Methuen. net, 21/.

Blake (W.), Dichtungen. Deutsche Übertragung von A. Knoblauch. Berlin, Oesterheld & Co. M. 6.

Bespr. Literarisches Zentralblatt 1907, Nr. 18 (Hel. Richter).

— Berger (P.), William Blake. Festschrift zum XII. allgemeinen deutschen Neuphilologentage.

Bespr. Literarisches Zentralblatt 1907, Nr. 41 (M. W.).

— Gilchrist (Alexander), The Life of William Blake. Edit., with an Introduction, by Graham Robertson, and numerous Reproductions from Blake's Pictures. Many hitherto unpublished. 556 pp. Lane. net, 10/6.

Bespr. Literarisches Zentralblatt 1907, Nr. 18 (Hel. Richter).

— Russell (Archib. B. G.), Die visionäre Kunstphilosophie des William Blake. Deutsch von Stef. Zweig. 30 pp. Leipzig, J. Zeitler. M. 0,80, Luxusausgabe 2 M.

— Richter (Helene), William Blake. Mit 13 Tafeln in Lichtdruck und drei Farbendrucken. VIII, 400 pp. Strafsburg, Heitz. M. 12.

Bespr. Anglia, Beiblatt XVIII, 8 (Gustav Noll); Literarisches Zentralblatt 1907, Nr. 41 (M. W.).

— Swinburne (Algernon Charles), William Blake. A Critical Essay. New ed. 352 pp. Chatto & Windus. net, 6/.

— The Visionary Art of William Blake. The Edinburgh Review, Jan.

— Early Private Reprints of his 'Songs'. Notes & Queries 10th Series VI, 421, 473, 511.

— A Parallel in Buchanan. Ibid. VI, 226.

— His Residence in Great Queen Street. Ibid. VI, 147, 253.

Boyle. Siegert (Ed.), Roger Boyle, Earl of Orrery und seine Dramen. Zur Geschichte des heroischen Dramas in England. VIII, 75 pp. Wien, Braumüller. M. 2,50. (Wiener Beiträge zur englischen Philologie, 23. Bd.)

Breton (Nicholas), Pastoral Poems. (Pembroke Booklets 1st Ser. 3.) 12°. Hull, J. R. Tutin. 6d.

Brooke (Henry), The Fool of Quality. Ed. by F. A. Baker. (Early English Novelists.) G. Routledge & Sons. 6/.

Bespr. Notes & Queries 10th Series V, p. 458.

Browne (Sir Thomas), Works. Vol. 1. (New Universal Library.) 12°. 272 pp. Routledge. net, 1/; lr., net, 2/.

— The Religio Medici and other Writings. (Everyman's Library.) 12°. 314 pp. Dent. net, 1/; lr., net, 2/.

— The Religio Medici and other Essays. 198 pp. 12°. G. Richards. 2/.

— — and The Urn Burial. Text collated by A. R. Waller. (Standard Lib.) Methuen. 1/.

— Pastoral Poetry. (Pembroke Booklets. 1st Ser. 3.) 12°. Hull, J. R. Tutin. 6d.

— Gosse, Sir Thomas Browne. Bespr. The Athenaeum 4077.

Buchanan (George), The Sacred Dramas Translated into English Verse by Archibald Brown. 176 pp. Simpkin. net, 2/6.

— Bonet-Maury (G.), Georges Buchanan à propos de son centenaire. Revue pol. et litt. 26.

— Brown (P. Hume), George Buchanan and his Times. Oliphant. net, 1/.

Buchanan. Jay, Robert Buchanan. Some Account of his Life, his Life's Work, and his Literary Friendships.

Bespr. Englische Studien 38, 1 (E. Köppel).

— Macmillan (Dr.), George Buchanan, a Biography. 304 pp. G. A. Morton. net, 3/6.

Bespr. Englische Studien 38, 1 (F. Henderson).

— Wallace (Robert), George Buchanan. Completed by J. Campbell Smith. Quater-Centenary ed. 150 pp. Oliphant, Anderson & Ferrier. net, 1/.

Bullokar. Hauck (Ed.), systematische Lautlehre Bullokars. (Vokalismus). VII, 104 pp. Marburg, Elwert's Verlag 2,80 M. (Marburger Studien zur englischen Philologie. 12 Heft).

Bespr. Neue Philologische Rundschau 22 (H. Jantzen); Archiv etc. 117, 3/4.; Anglia, Beiblatt 18, 8 (Kruisinga); Englische Studien 38, 3 (E. Ekwall).

Bunyan (John), Pilgrim's Progress. A. Melrose. 2/6. — Routledge. 6d. — Nelson. 1/. — Milner. 1/. — Marlborough. 1/. — 16° Jack. 8d. — 12 Pts. 12° (English School Texts). Blackie. 1/.

— — With Introduction by H. C. G. Moule. 348 pp. Illus. Nister. 7/6.

— Le Voyage du pèlerin vers l'éternité bien heureuse. Traduction de la deuxième partie, précédée d'une notice biographique et d'une étude sur l'oeuvre de l'auteur par Daniel Jackson. 305 pp. 16°. Paris, Fischbacher.

— The Holy War. 318 pp. Rel. Text Soc. 1/.

— The Heavenly Footman. 18/. Gowans & Gray. 6d.

— McGown (G. W. T.), Ten Bunyan Talks. 12°. 222 pp. A. Gardner. net, 2/.

Burke (Edmund). Works. Vols. 1. 2. (World's Classics.) 12°. H. Frowde. net, 1/; lr., net, 1/6 ea.

— Writings and Speeches. Vol. 2. With an Introduction by F. W. Raffety. 18°. XVI, 385 pp. Frowde. net, 1/.

— Speeches on America. 12°. (Temple Classics). Dent. 1/6.

— — Ed. by W. H. D. Rouse. 12°. Blackies. 6d.

— Speeches on American Taxation and Conciliation with America. Edit. by Arthur D. Innes. (Pitt Press Series.) 12°. XXXIII, 200 pp. Camb. Univ. Press. 3/.

— Thoughts on the Causes of the Present Discontents. G. Routledge & Sons. 1/.

Bespr. Notes & Queries 10th Series V, p. 160.

— On the Proposals for Peace with the Regicide Directory of France. Letter I. Ed. by F. J. C. Hearnshaw. 132 pp. (Univ. Tutorial Series). Clive. 1/6.

Burns (Robert), Poetical Works. Unabridged Ed. With Glossary and Index. 232 pp. MacLaren. 6d.

— Poems and Songs. 552 pp. (Standard Lib.). Methuen. 1/6. — 682 pp. 12°. (Everyman's Lib.) Dent. 1/.

— Poems Selected and ed. with Notes by T. F. Henderson. XXXV, 171 pp. Heidelberg, Winter. M. 3, geb. 3,60. (Englische Textbibliothek, hersg. von Hoops. 12).

Bespr. Revue critique 07, Nr. 16 (C. C.) Deutsche Literaturzeitung 1908, Nr. 11. (R. Ackermann).

Burns Tam o'Shanter. 32 pp. 16°. Illus. Jack. 1/.

— Beauties of Burns (The) Extracts from the Poems and Ballads of Scotland's most Famous Writer; also some of his Letters and the Poet's Narrative of his Life. Ornamented with 8 plates. 12°. XII, 174 pp. Library Press. net, 1/; net, 2/.

— Bayne, The Poetry of Robert Burns. Zeitschrift für französischen und englischen Unterricht V, 2.

— Engel, Das Naturgefühl bei Robert Burns. Zeitschrift für französischen und englischen Unterricht V, 2.

— Ford (Robert), The Heroines of Burns and their Celebrating Songs. 4°. 193 pp. A. Gardner. net, 3/6.

— Henderson (T. F.), The Auld Ayrshire of Robert Burns. 12°. 160 pp. Foulis. net, 2/6.

— Mackintosh (John), Life of Robert Burns. With Portraits and Illusts. 310 pp. A. Gardner. net, 2/6.

— Ritter (O.), Burnsiana. Archiv etc. CXVII, 1/2.

— 'Charlie He's My Darling' and other Burns' Originals. Anglia XXIX, 3.

— Robert Burns' Use of 'Solitary' as a Substantive.
Bespr. Notes & Queries 10th Series VI, p. 275.

— The Song 'Charlie, he's my Darling'. Ibid. V, 45.

— Burns's ‚Bonnie Lesley'. Ibid. V, 345.

Burton (Rob.). Errors in Shilleto's Edition of 'The Anatomy of Melancholy'. Notes & Queries 10th Series V, 146; VI, 143.

— Burton and Fletcher. Ibid. VI, 464.

— Burton and Dr. Johnson. Ibid. VI, 294.

Chapman (George) and **Shirley** (James), The Tragedy of Chabot, admirall of France. Reprinted from the Quarto of 1639. Ed., with an Introted and Notes by Ezra Lehmann. (Pub. of the Univ. of Pennsylvania. Philol. and Lit. Vol. X.) 124 pp. Philadelphia, Winston Co. $ 1,50.
Bespr. Shakespeare Jahrbuch 44 (A. Sander).

— Dedication of Chapman's 'All Fools'. Notes & Queries 10th Series V, 317. (F. M. Parrott).

Chatterton (Thomas), Complete Poetical Works. Edit., with a Biographical Introduction, Notes, Glossary, and Bibliography, by Henry D. Roberts. 2 vols. 12°. 254. 232 pp. Routledge ea., net, 1/; lr., net, 2/.

— Poems. Vol. I. Miscellaneous. Methuen. sd., net, 6d.; net, 1/.

— Ginisty (P.), Le vrai Chatterton. Journal des Débats pol. et litt., 21 sep.

— Chatterton. Richter (Hel.), Ein neuentdecktes Manuskript Thomas Chattertons. Archiv etc. CXV, 3/4.

Lord **Chesterfield**: an Estimate. The Gentleman's Mag., Sep.

Coltier (Jeremy) and the Storm of 1703. Cf. Notes & Queries 10th Serie V, 161.

Coverdale's Bible of 1535. The Athenaeum 4074.

Cowley (Abraham), Essays, Plays, and Sundry Verses. The Text edit. by A. R. Waller. 500 pp. Camb. Univ. Press. net. 4/6.
Bespr. The Mod. Lang. Review II, 2 (G. C. Macaulay). Anglia, Beiblatt XVIII, 2 (Price).

Cowper (William). John Gilpin. 4°. Nister 1/.

— The Diverting History of John Gilpin. 48 pp. 16°. Constable 1/.

— The Lady Austen Episode in Cowper's Life. The Gentleman's Mag., Nov.

Crabbe (George) Poems. In 3 vols. Edit. by Adolphus William Ward. Camb. Univ. Press. net, 4/6.

Bespr. Anglia, Beiblatt XVIII, 2,10 (Price). The Mod. Lang. Review II, 3. Notes & Queries 10th Series V, 98. Revue critique no 28 (Charles Bastide).

— Huchon, Un poète réaliste anglais, George Crabbe.

Bespr. Anglia. Beiblatt XVIII, 20 (Charles Bastide). The Mod. Lang. Review III, 2 (A. Blyth Webster).

Crashaw. The Poems of Richard Crashaw. Ed. by J. R. Tutin. (The Muses' Library). G. Routledge & Sons.

Bespr. Notes & Queries 10th Series V, p. 160.

Crowne. Haeberli (E.), The Comedies of John Crowne. Diss. Bern 1905. 69 pp.

Zu S. **Daniel,** s. unter Lodge und Smith unter Ben Jonson.

Davenant Williams (J. D. E.), Sir William Davenant's Relation to Shakespeare. With an analysis of the chief characters of Davenant's plays. Diss. Strassburg. 120 pp.

Defoe (D.), Adventures of Robinson Crusoe. 4°. Nelson. 1/. — 446 pp. R. Culley. 2/. — 466 pp. 12° (Everyman's Lib.) Dent. 1/. — 616 pp. (Home Lib.) W. Collins. 1/. — (Camp Lib.) Milner. 1/.

— The Life and Adventures and Piracies of the Famous Captain Singleton. 332 pp. 12°. Dent. 1/. — 336 pp. 12° (World's Classics). H. Frowde. 1/.

— The Fortunes and Misfortunes of the Famous Moll Flanders; and The Fortunate Mistress, or the Lady Roxana. With Intro. by E. A. Baker. (Early Novelists). 456 pp. Routledge. 6/.

— Leben und Abenteuer des Robinson Crusoe. Neu aus dem Englischen übersetzt und mit literaturhistorischer Einlage versehen von Herm. Ullrich. XVI, 304 pp. Halle, O. Hendel.

— Ullrich (H.), Die Berechtigung einer neuen Robinson-Übersetzung. Englische Studien 36, 3.

Dekker (Thomas). The Seven Deadly Sinnes of London. Cambridge, University Press.

Bespr. Notes & Queries 10th Series V, p. 58.

— Dekker's 'Sweet Content'. Notes & Queries 10th Series V, 106, 194, 217.

Zu Dekker s. Stoll unter Jonson.

Donne (J.), Melton (W. Fletcher), The Rhetoric of J. Donne's Verse. Diss. VIII, 209 pp. Baltimore, Furst.

Bespr. Anglia, Beiblatt XIX, 9 (A. Kroder).

— Haney, John Donne's Polydoron. Mod. Lang. Notes XXI, 5.

— Melton (Wightman Fletcher), The Rhetoric of John Donne's Verse. John Hopkins Univ. Diss. Baltimore, J. H. Furst.

Bespr. The Mod. Lang. Review III, 1 (G. C. Moore Smith). Englische Studien 39, 1 (H. M. Belden). Modern Lang. Notes 24, 4 (G. A. Wauchope).

Donne. Norton (Charles Eliot), The Love Poems of John Donne. Boston, Houghton, Mifflin & Co.

Drayton (Michael), Nymphidia; or, The Court of Faery. With 8 Photogravures after Drawings by Thomas Maybank. Routledge. net, 3/6.
Bespr. Notes & Queries 10th Series VI, p. 498.

Dryden Albrecht (L.), Dryden's 'Sir Martin Mar-all' in Bezug auf seine Quellen. Diss. Rostock. 102 pp.

— Churchill (B.), The Relation of Dryden's 'State of Innocence' to Milton's 'Paradise Lost' and Wycherley's 'Plain Dealer'. Mod. Philology IV, 2.

— Hannmann, Drydens Tragödie 'All for Love, or the World well Lost' und ihr Verhältnis zu Shakespeares 'Antony and Cleopatra.' 1903. Rostock, H. Warkentien. M. 1,20.
Bespr. Englische Studien 37, 1 (O. Glöde).

— Schröder (E.), Dryden's letztes Drama: Love Triumphant or Nature will Prevail. Diss. Rostock 1905. 70 pp.

— Zenke, Drydens 'Troilus and Cressida' im Verhältnis zu Shakepeares Drama und die übrigen Bearbeitungen des Stoffes in England.
Bespr. Englische Studien 37, 1 (O. Glöde).

Evelyn (John), Diary. Edited from the Original MSS. by William Bray. New Edition in Four Volumes. With a Life of the Author and a New Preface by Henry B. Wheatley. Illust. (Sets only). Bickers. net, 42/.

— Diary. With an Introduction and Notes by Austin Dobson. 3 vols. 430, 426, 486 pp. Macmillan. net, 31/6.
Bespr. Notes & Queries 10th Series VI, 398.

— Diary and Correspondence, &c. Edit. from the Original MSS. at Wotton, by William Bray. 984 pp. Routledge. net, 5/.
Bespr. Notes & Queries 10th Series V, p. 379.

— Evelyn's Sculptura. With the Unpublished Second Part. Ed. by C. F. Bell. 40 pp. Oxford, Clarendon Press. 5/.
Bespr. Notes & Queries 10th Series VI, 457.

Everyman: a Morality Play. Reprinted in English from the First Ed. 18°. Gowans & Gray. 6d. — 54 pp. 4°. Illus. Fairbairns. 3/6.

George Farquhar. Edit., with an Indroduction and Notes, by William Archer. (The Mermaid Series). 12°. 455 pp. T. F. Unwin. net, 2/6; net, 3/6.
Bespr. Notes & Queries 10th Series XI, p. 480.

— Robertson (J. G.), Lessing and Farquhar. The Mod. Lang. Review II, 1.

Fenton. Certain Tragical discourses of Bandello transl. into English by Geffraie Fenton anno 1567. With an Introduction by Robert Langton, Douglas.
Bespr. Englische Studien 36, 2 (K. D. Bülbring).

Fielding (Henry), The Adventures of Joseph Andrews. (Empire Library). 358 pp. Routledge. 1/6.

— History of the Adventures of Joseph Andrews and his Friend Mr. Abraham Adams. 364 pp. 12°. G. Bell. 2/.

— Amelia. 608 pp. 12°. Ibid 2/.

Fielding Waldschmidt (Karl), Die Dramatisierungen von Fielding's Tom Jones. Rostocker Diss.

— A Poem by Henry Fielding. Notes & Queries 10th Series V, 441.

— Fielding's Family. The Athenaeum 4074.

— 'Journal of a Voyage to Lisbon'. Cf. Notes & Queries 10th Series VI, 61, 115.

— F.'s first Marriage at Charlcombe Church. Ibid. VI, 47.

Fletcher (Phineas), The Spencer of his Age, being Selected Poetry. Illust. 110 pp. J. R. Tutin (Hull). net, 2/.

— Hatcher (O. L.), John Fletcher: a Study in Dramatic Method. Chicago, Scott, Foresman & Co.

Bespr. Shakespeare-Jahrbuch XLIII (E. Köppel). The Mod. Lang. Review II, 4 (W. M. Greg).

— Klein (E.), Fletcher's 'The Spanish Curate' und seine Quelle. Diss. Halle 1905. 63 pp.

— Stiefel (A. L.), Zur Quellenfrage von John Fletcher's 'Monsieur Thomas'. Englische Studien 36, 2.

Florio. Bang (W.), John Florio und Benedetto Varchi's 'L'Hercolano'. Englische Studien 36, 3.

Ford (John), The Broken Heart. Edit., with a Preface, Notes, and Glossary, by Oliphant Smeaton. (The Temple Dramatists). 18°. 144 pp. Dent. net, 1/.

Foxe. John Foxe and Dante's 'De Monarchia'. The Athenaeum 4094.

Fraunce (Abraham), Victoria: a Latin Comedy. Ed. by G. C. Moore-Smith (Materialien zur Kunde des älteren englischen Dramas. Hgg. von W. Bang. Bd. XII). David Nutt; Louvain, A. Uystpruyst. Leipzig, Harrassowitz. 6,40 M.

Bespr. Notes & Queries 10th Series VI, p. 158. Literar. Zentralblatt 51 (R. W.); Neue Philol. Rundschau 24 (H. Spies); The Modern Lang. Review III, 2 (Wolfgang Keller).

— Koeppel (E.), Ein Boccacciomotiv in Abraham France's 'Victoria'. Anglia, Beiblatt XVII, 12.

Fulwell (Ulpian). The Dramatic Writings of. Ed. by John S. Farmer. (Early English Drama Society).

Bespr. Notes & Queries 10th Series VI, p. 38.

Gammer Gurton's Needle. By Mr. S., Mr. of Art. (c. 1562). (Museum Dramatists.) 12°. Gibbings. net, 1/6.

Bespr. Notes & Queries 10th Series VI, 179.

Garrick. Parsons (Mrs. Clement), Garrick and his Circle. Illust. 442 pp. Methuen. net, 12/6.

Bespr. Notes & Queries 10th Series IV, p. 339.

Über Garrick s. auch Martin unter III, 1.

Garth's Dispensary. Kritische Ausgabe mit Einlagen und Anmerkungen von J. Leicht.

Bespr. Literar. Zentralblatt 31 (Forstmann). Revue critique no 28 L. R.

Gay (John), The Beggar's Opera. Edit. by G. Hamilton Macleod. 4°. 120 pp. De la More Press. net, 7/6; large paper, net, 21/.

Gibbon (Edward), The History of the Decline and Fall of the Roman Empire. Text and Notes Revised by J. Burg. 7 Vols. (Methuen's Standard Lib.). Methuen 1/. ea.

— — (The World's Classics). Vols. 5—7. 12°. H. Frowde. 1/. ea.

— Cardinal Newman on Gibbon. Notes & Queries 10th Series V, 387, 435. 455.

Godwin. Meyer (J.), William Godwin's Romane. Ein Beitrag zur Geschichte des englischen Romans. 76 pp. Leipziger Diss.

Goldsmith (Oliver), Poetical Works. Complete Oxford Ed. Ed, with Intro. and Notes by Austin Dobson. 314 pp. H. Frowde. 2/.

Bespr. The Mod. Lang. Review II, 3 (A. B. W.); Notes & Queries 10th Series VI, p. 499.

— The Vicar of Wakefield. 190 pp. 12°. Library Press. 6d. — 12°. Hutchinson 10d.

Bespr. The Athenaeum 4129.

— She Stoops to Conquer. 32°. W. P. Nimmo.

— The Traveller and The Deserted Village. Edit. by W. Murison. XX, 84 pp. Camb. Univ. Press. 1/6.

— The Traveller, The Deserted Village; Gray's Elegy, Coleridge's Ancient Mariner, and Wordsworth's Simpler Poems. 186 pp. 12°. Dent. 1/.

— A Variant in 'The Traveller', Notes & Queries 10th Series V, 167, 295, 397.

— Goldsmith and the Name 'Tony Lumpkin'. Ibid. VI, 7, 94, 258.

Gray. S. über ihn Stoke Pogis unter V, 4; Wiel unter III, 1.

Greene's 'Menaphon' and 'The Thracian Wonder'. By Jos. Quincey Adams. Mod. Philol. III, 3.

— The Relation of 'The Thracian Wonder' to Greene's 'Menaphon'. The Mod. Lang. Review II, 1.

— Bradley (H.), Some Textual Puzzles in Greene's Works. The Mod. Lang. Review I, 3.

— Robert Greene, Lodge, and de La Primandaye. Notes & Queries 10th Series V, 85, 202, 343, 424, 442, 463, 484, 504.

— Zu R. Greene s. auch unter Lodge.

Herbert (George), Poems. (Christian Classics). 16°. 272 pp. Bagster. net 6/.

— Heyde (A. G.), George Herbert and his Times. 342 pp. Methuen. 10/6.

Herrick (Robert), Poems. Edit., with a Biographical Introduction, by John Masefield. (The Chapbooks). 18°. 348 pp. Richards. net, 3/6.

Heywood. The Dramatic Writings of John Heywood. Vol. I. Ed. by John S. Farmer. 286 pp. 12°. Gibbings. 10/6.

Bespr. Notes & Queries 10th Series V, p. 79.

— 'The Pardoner and the Friar', and 'The Four P. P'. Ed. with an Intro., Note-Book and Word-List, by John S. Farmer. Gibbings & Co.

— The Proverbs, Epigrams, and Miscellanies of John Heywood. Ed. by John S. Farmer. (Early English Drama Society).

Bespr. Notes & Queries 10th Series VI, p. 38.

— The Royal King and the Loyal Subject. Ed. by K. W. Tibbals

Bespr. Revue critique 1907, 18° (Ch. Bastide). Shakespeare Jahrbuch 44 (A. Sander).

Heywood. Brereton (J. Le Gay), Notes on the Text of Thomas Heywood. Anglia, Beiblatt XVII, 4.

— Holthausen (F.), Zu John Heywoods Wetterspiel. Archiv etc. 116. 1/2.

Histriomastix-Studien. Ein Beitrag zur Geschichte der englischen Literatur im 17. Jahrhundert. Von Fritz Hoppe. 58 pp. Breslauer Diss.

Hobbes (Thomas), Leviathan, or the Matter, Forme and Power of a Commonwealth, ecclesiasticall and civill. Ed. by A. R. Waller (Cambridge English Classics). XX, 532 pp. Cambridge, University Press. 4/6.

Bespr. Anglia, Beiblatt XXI, 11 (Phil. Aronstein).

— Seillière (Ernest), Thomas Hobbes et la volonté de puissance. Revue germanique II, 2.

Hoby. The Book of the Courtier from the Italian of Count Baldassare Castiglione. Done into English by Sir Thomas Hoby anno 1561. With an Introduction by Walter Raleigh.

Bespr. Englische Studien 36, 2 (K. Bülbring).

Holyday's 'Survey of the World' and the 'Dittmondo'. The Mod. Lang. Review II, 1.

Hope. Coleville (James), The Diary of Sir Thomas Hope from 1633 to 1645. The Scottish Historical Review, July.

Howell's Devises, 1581, With Introduction by Walter Raleigh. 4°. 122 pp. Clarendon Press. net, 5/.

Bespr. Notes & Queries 10th Series VI, p. 457.

Hume (David), Essays. 436 pp. 12°. Routledge. 1/.

— Hume's Traktat über die menschliche Natur. II. Teil, Bd. II. Über die Affekte. Bd. III. Über Moral. Mit Zugrundelegung einer Übersetzung von Frau J. Bona-Meyer. Deutsch mit Anmerkungen von Theodor Lipps. VI. 379 pp. Hamburg, Voss. M. 6.

Ignoramus. Comoedia coram regia maiestate Jacobi regis Angliae. An Examination of its Sources and Literary Influence with Special Reference to Butler's 'Hudibras'. By J. L. van Gundy. 101 pp. Diss. Jena.

Ingeland. S. Anonymous Plays.

Johnson (Samuel), Lives of the English Poets. 2 Vols. (World's Classics). 12°. 498, 500 pp. H. Frowde. ea., net, 1/; lr., net, 1/6.

— — 3 Vols. Edited by George Birkbeck Hill. With brief Memoir of Dr. Birkbeck Hill by his Nephew. Harold Spencer Scott. 514, 544, 572 pp. Clarendon Press. net, 36/.

Bespr. Archiv etc. CXVI, 3/4 (A. Brandl). Notes & Queries 10th Series V, 16.

— Rasselas. Routledge & Sons. 1/.

Bespr. Notes & Queries 10th Series V, p. 160.

— Prayers and Meditations. 174 pp. 16°. Allenson. 2/6.

— Table Talk. Routledge. 6d.

— Boswell (James), The Life of Samuel Johnson. Abridged and newly edit. 12°. 512 pp. Hutchinson. net, 1/; 2/.

— — 2 Vols. 12°. (Everyman's Lib.) Dent. 1/. ea.

— Ed. by Augustine Birrell. 6 Vols. Cheaper Ed. 12°. Constable. 6/.

Johnson. Reade (Aleyn L.), The Reades of Blackwood Hall, with a Full Account of Dr. Johnson's Ancestry. Privately Printed.
Bespr. Notes & Queries 10th Series VI, 79.
— Schmidt (H.), Der Prosastil Samuel Johnsons. 53 pp. Marburger Diss.
— Dr. Johnson and Oxford. The Gentleman's Mag., Aug.
— Johnson's 'Vanity of Human Wishes'. Notes & Queries 10th Series V, 29, 78.
— Johnson's 'Rasselas'. Ibid. V, 294.
— Johnson's Seals. Ibid. VI, 288.
— His Monument in St. Paul's. Ibid. VI, 226.
— A Proposed Museum at the Crystal Palace. Ibid. VI, 268.
— Dr. Samuel Johnson's Club 1783. Cf. Notes & Queries 10th Series V, 190.
— The Literary Club 1764. Ibid. V, 190; VI, 237, 294.
— Poems by Johnson. Ibid. VI, 89, 155, 199, 232, 293. 495.
— Johnson and 'The New London Spy'. Ibid. VI, 89.
Jonson (Ben), Works. Vols. 1 and 2. Methuen. net, 1/; sd., net, 6d. ea.
— Songs. A Selection from the Plays, Masques, and Poems. With the earliest known Settings of certain Numbers. 64 pp. Eragny Press. bds., net, 40/.
— The Lyrics of Ben Jonson, Beaumont and Fletcher. Ed. by John Masefield. 192 pp. 18°. G. Richards. 3/6.
— Discoveries. A Critical Edition with an Intro. and Notes on the True Purport and Genesis of the Book. (thèse). By Castelain. XXV, 166 pp.
Bespr. Revue critique 1907, Nr. 39 (Ch. Bastide). Shakespeare Jahrbuch 44 (W. Bang).
— Epicoene by Ben Jonson. Ed. with Introduction, Notes, and Glossary by Aurelia Henry. (Yale Studies in English XXXI). New York, Henry Holt & Co.
— Underwoods. By Ben Jonson. Cambridge, the University Press.
Bespr. Notes & Queries 10th Series X, p. 58.
— Conversations of Ben Jonson with William Drummond of Hawthornden. Edit., with Introduction and Notes, by Philip Sydney. 68 pp. Gay & Bird. net, 2/.
— Adams, The Sources of Ben Jonson's 'News from the New World discovered in the Moon'. Mod. Lang. Notes XXI, 1.
— Aronstein (Ph.), Ben Johnson (Literar. Forschungen, herausgegeben von Schick & Waldberg, Heft 34). X, 278 pp. Berlin, Feller.
Bespr. Anglia. Beiblatt XVIII, 5 (E. Koeppel). Shakespeare-Jahrbuch XLIII (W. Bang). Literarisches Zentralblatt 1907, Nr. 51/52 (Max Lederer). Zeitschrift für vergl. Literaturgeschichte N. F. XVII, 3/4 (Hofschulte).
— Bang (W.), Ben Jonson and Castiglione's 'Cortegiano'. Englische Studien 36, 2.
— Browne, Lucian and Jonson. Mod. Lang. Notes XXI, 4.
— Castelain (M.), La vie et l'oeuvre de Ben Jonson (thèse). XXVII, 954 pp. Paris, Hachette & Cie.
Bespr. Revue critique 1908, Nr. 9 (Ch. Bastide). Shakespeare-Jahrbuch 44 (Ph. Aronstein). Revue germanique 1908, Nr. 4.

Jonson. Faust, Das ältere englische Schauspiel in Nachbildungen. Benjamin Jonson. Neuphilol. Zentralblatt XX, 2.

— Köppel (E.), Ben Jonsons Wirkungen auf zeitgenössische Dramatiker und andere Studien zur Geschichte des englischen Dramas. (Anglistische Forschungen. Heft 20). 238 pp. Heidelberg, C. Winter. M. 6.

Bespr. Anglia Beiblatt XVII, 8 (Ph. Aronstein). Literarisches Zentralblatt 1908, Nr. 6 (W. B.). Literaturblatt etc. XXIX, 6 (R. Ackermann). Archiv 121, 3/4 (R. Fischer).

— — Ben Jonson and Shakespeare. Shakespeare-Jahrbuch XLII.

— Remy, Some Spanish Words in the Works of Ben Jonson. Mod. Lang. Notes XXI, 3.

— Smith (G. C. Moore), Seneca, Jonson, Daniel, Wordsworth. The Mod. Lang. Review I, 3.

— Stoll, The Influence of Jonson on Dekker. Mod. Lang. Notes XXI, 1.

— Sir Francis Bacon and Ben Jonson. Notes & Queries 10th Series V, 31, 133.

— The 1616 Folio of Jonson's Works. Notes & Queries 10th Series V, 7.

— His 'Underwoods' XLI. Ibid. V, 25, 337.

— Ben Jonson and 'Echo's Lament of Narcissus'. Ibid. VI, 408, 453.

— Ben Jonson and Bacon. Ibid. V, 31, 133.

— Ben Jonson and Shakespeare. Ibid. V, 125.

The **Junius** Letters. Selected. 18°, Long. 6d.

Knox. Sprotte (Otto), Zum Sprachgebrauch bei John Knox. VI, 95 pp. Berlin, Mayer & Müller. M. 2.

Knyvett (Sir Henry), The Defence of the Realme, 1596. Now for the First Time Printed from a MS. in the Chetham Library, Manchester. With an Introduction by Charles Hughes. (Tudor and Stuart Library.) 102 pp. Clarendon Press net, 5/.

Bespr. Notes & Queries 10th Series VI, p. 457.

Kyd. Crawford (C.), A Concordance to the Works of Thomas Kyd. V, 200 pp. Leipzig, O. Harrassowitz. Subskr. Pr. M. 16. Einzelpreis M. 20. (Materialien zur Kunde des älteren englischen Dramas, begründet und herausgegeben von Professor W. Bang. XV. Band).

Bespr. Notes & Queries 10th Series VI, 159. Literarisches Zentralblatt 51 (R. W.). Neue Philologische Rundschau 1908, Nr. 10 (H. Spies).

— Brereton (J. Le Gay), Notes on the Text of Kyd. Englische Studien 37, 1.

Leland. Smith (Lucy Toulmin), The Itinerary in Wales of John Leland, in or about the Years 1536—1539. Extracted from his Manuscript. New York, Macmillan.

Lewis (Matthew Gregory), The Monk. 3 Vols. Gibbings. 7/6.

— — Ed. by E. A. Baker. 380 pp. Routledge. 6/.

— Young (A. B.), The Influence of Monk Lewis on Shelley. The Mod. Lang. Review I, 4.

Lillo (George), The London Merchant, or, the History of George Barnwell, and The Fatal Curiosity. 16°. Harrap. 2/6. Boston, Heath. $ 1.

Lillo. Walz (John A.), Goethe's Goetz von Berlichingen and Lillo's 'History of George Barnwell. Mod. Philology III, 4.

Lodge (Thomas), Robert Greene and Samuel Daniel. Songs and Sonnets, Lyrics from their Romances. Selected Verse. 64 pp. Hull, J. R. Tutin. 4d.

— Lodge (Thomas) and 'The Flowers of Lodowicke of Granada. Notes & Queries 10th Series V, 246.

Locke Manuscripts Discovered. Notes & Queries 10th Series V, 65.

Lyly (John), By John Dover Wilson.

Bespr. The Mod. Lang. Review I, 4 (A. Feuillerat).

Mackenzie (Henry), The Man of Feeling. The Man of the World. 432 pp. (New Univ. Lib.). Routledge. 1/.

Macpherson (James). By Smart. Cf. Literarisches Zentralblatt. 32.

Marlowe (Christopher), Dramatic Works. (Muses Library). 12°. 494 pp. Routledge. net, 1/; lr., 2 .

— Baker, On a Passage in Marlowe's Faustus. Mod. Lang. Notes XXI, 3.

— Zu Tamburlaine. Notes on the Text of Marlowe. By J. Le Gray Brereton. Anglia, Beiblatt XVII, 2.

— Cook, Marlowe, Doctor Faustus 13, 106—9. Mod. Lang. Notes XXI, 5.

— Cook, Notes on Marlowe's Tamburlaine, First Part. Mod. Lang. Notes XXI, 4.

— Knutowski (B.), Das Dido-Drama von Marlowe and Nash. 63 pp. Hallenser Diss.

— Steig (R.), Wilhelm Müllers Übersetzung von Marlowes Faust. Euphorion XIII, 1/2.

— Christopher Marlowe Bibliography. The Athenaeum 4080.

Marston. Smith (Kirby Flower), A Note on Marston's Malcontent. American Journal of Philology XXVII, 3.

— Zu Marston siehe auch Stoll unter Hamlet (III, 4f).

Massinger. Beek (Christ.), Phil. Massinger, the Fatall Dowry. Literarhistorische Untersuchungen mit besonderer Berücksichtigung von Beer-Hofmann, der Graf von Charolais. IV, 96 pp. Nürnberg, C. Koch. M. 2. (Erlanger Diss.).

— Two Poems of Philip Massinger. The Athenaeum 4115, 4116.

Middleton. Christ (K.), Quellenstudien zu den Dramen Thomas Middleton's. Diss. Strassburg 1905. 130 pp.

Milton (John), Poetical Works. With Biographical Introduction and Notes by Arthur Waugh. 606 pp. W. P. Nimmo. 3/6.

— (Paradise Lost. Books 1 and 2. With Introduction, Full Text, Notes, Examination Questions and Index to Notes by Alfred L. Cann. 166 pp. Ralph Holland. Interleaved, 2/.

— Edit. by A. F. Watt. Introduction, Texts, and Notes. 112 pp, sd. Clive. 1/6.

— Paradise Lost. (Text of Prof. Masson). 440 pp. 4°. Illus. by Wm. Blake. Liverpool, Booksellers Co. 12/6.

— Paradise Lost. Ilusts. by William Blake. 4°. 408 pp. Simpkin. bds., net, 12/6.

Milton. Comus and other Poems. 4°. 85 pp. Camb. Univ. Press. net, 2/.
Bespr. Notes & Queries 10th Series VI, p. 340.
— Buck, Note on Milton's 'Comus'. Mod. Lang. Notes XXI, 1.
— Cooper (Lane), The Abbyssinian Paradise in Coleridge and Milton. Mod. Philol. III, 3.
— Lockwood, A Note on Milton's Geography. Mod. Lang. Notes XXI, 3.
— Pesta (Th.), Der junge Milton. (1608—1638). Progr. Bozen. 18 pp.
— Rijpma (E.), Lucifer. Noord en Zuid XXIX, 6.
— Shorey, A Greek Source of Milton. Mod. Long. Notes XXI, 6.
— Tatlock, Milton's 'Sin' and 'Death'. Mod. Lang. Notes XXI, 8.
— Williamson, Milton. Bespr. Neue Philol. Rundschau, 13. (H. Jantzen).
— Helps to the Study of Milton. Ralph & Holland. 2/.
— Paradise Lost I, 259/60. Notes & Queries 10th Series VI, 445.
— Paradise Lost II, 901. Ibid.
— The Original Assignment of 'Paradise Lost'. Ibid.
— The 'Lark' Passage in L'Allegro. Ibid. VI, 386, 475.
— History of the Life of T. Ellwood, Friend of Milton and Penn. Written by his Own Hand. Ed by S. Graveson. With an Historical Intro. by W. H. Summers. 404 pp. Headley Bros. 10/.
— Über Milton siehe auch Stobart unter III, 1.

Minor Poets of the Caroline Period. Vol. II: Marmion's Cupid and Psyche. Kynaston's Leoline and Sydanis, and Cynthiades. Poems of John Hall, Sidney Godolphin and Philip Ayres. Chalkhill's Thealma and Clearchus. Poems of Patrick Carey and William Hammond, Bosworth's Arcadius and Sepha etc. Ed. by George Saintsbury. VIII, 612 pp. Oxford, Clarendon Press. 10/6.
Bespr. Notes & Queries 10th Series VI, 337. Archiv etc. 117, 3/4. The Athenaeum 4130. Deutsche Literaturzeitung, Nr. 15. (E. Köppel).

Montagu (Lady Mary Wortley), Letters. 1709—62. 12°. 566 pp. Dent. net, 1/.

Montaigne, Essays. Translated by John Florio. 12°. 416 pp. H. Frowde. net, 1/.
— — Essays. Translated by J. Florio (1603). 6 Vols. 18°. Gibbings. net, 9/.
— — Transl. by Charles Cotton. 3 Vols. G. Bell & Sons.
Bespr. Notes & Queries 10th Series V, 58.

More (Sir Thomas), Utopia and Poems. 120 pp. Methuen. sd., net, 6d. net, 1/.
— Manning (Anne), The Household of Sir Thomas More. 214 pp. Dent. 5/. Siehe auch unter Reiner (III, 1).

Nash. Cunliffe (John W.), Nash and the Earlier Hamlet. Pub. of the Mod. Lang. Assoc. of America XXI, 1.
— Zu Nash siehe auch Knutowski unter Marlowe.

Norris (John), Selected Poems. Pembroke Booklets 1st Ser. 2). 12°. Hull, J. R. Tutin. 6d.

North. Plutarch's Lives of Coriolanus, Cæsar, Brutus, and Antonius in North's Translation. Edit., with Introduction and Notes, by R. F. Carr. 316 pp. Clarendon Press. 3/6.

North. Plutarch's Life of Caius Marcius Coriolanus. North's Translation. Printed in Modern Type and Orthography as set for the Examinations. With Introduction and Notes by Augustus Jessopp and R. H. Allpress. (Oxford and Cambridge Edition). 72 pp. G. Gill. 1/.

Ossian. Meyer (C.). Die Landschaft Ossians. 120 S. Diss. Jena.

— Über Ossian in der italienischen Literatur. Siehe Weitnauer III, 1.

Peeke. Richard Peeke of Tavistock: his Three to One, the Commentatory Verses, and the Play of Dick of Devonshire. By J. Brooking Rowe. Exeter, Commin.

Bespr. Notes & Queries 10th Series V, p. 218.

Pepys (Samuel) Diary. 2 Vols. 12°. Dent. ea., net, 1/.

— Pepy's Memoirs of the Royal Navy, 1679—1685. Ed. by J. R. Tanner. Oxford, Clarendon Press. 5/.

Bespr. Notes & Queries 10th Series VI, 457. Museum 14, 9 (N. Japiske).

— Lee (Sidney), Pepys and Shakespeare. The Fortnightly Review, Jan.

— The Pepysian Treasures. The Gentleman's Mag., May.

Percy's Reliques of Ancient English Poetry. 2 Vols. 12°. Everyman's Lib. Dent. 1/. ea.

— Meyer (C.), Die Landschaft Ossians. Diss. Jena. 120 pp.

— Weitnauer, Ossian in der italienischen Literatur. Siehe unter III, 1.

The Farce of Master **Pierre Patelin.** Englished by Richard Holbrook.

Bespr. Literarisches Zentralblatt 22. Modern Lang. Notes XXI, 7 (A. Jeanroy). The Mod. Lang. Review II, 1 (E. K. Chambers). Zeitschrift für roman. Philol. 32, 1 (F. Ed. Schneegans). Deutsche Literaturzeitung 1908, Nr. 23 (Risop). Zeitschrift für franz. Sprachen und Literatur 34, 6/8 (A. L. Stiefel). Zeitschrift für vergl. Literaturgeschichte N. F. XVII, 5/6 (Th. A. Becker).

Pope (Alexander), The Dunciad; and other Poems. 18°. Long. 6d.

— The Iliad of Homer. Ed. with Intro., by A. J. Church. 516 pp. 12°. Cassell. 2/.

— Carter, 'Nymphidia', 'The Rape of the Lock', and 'The Culprit Fay'. Modern Lang. Notes XXI, 7.

Prior (Matthew), Poems on Several Occasions. Ed. by A. R. Waller. Cambridge University Press.

Bespr. Notes & Queries 10th Series V, 98. Anglia, Beiblatt XVIII, 2 (Price).

Purchas. Hakluytus Posthumus, or, Purchas His Pilgrimes. Vols. XIII bis XIX. Glasgow, MacLehose & Sons.

Bespr. Notes & Queries 10th Series VI, p. 138, 239, 497.

The **Queen,** or the Excellency of her Sex. Nach der Quarto 1653 in Neudruck herausgegeben von W. Bang IX, 8 und 60 pp. Louvain, Leipzig. Harrassowitz M. 4,40. (Materialien zur Kunde des älteren englischen Dramas. Herausgegeben von Prof. W. Bang. XIII. Bd.).

Bespr. Notes & Qneries 10th Series VI, 159. Literarisches Zentralblatt 91 (R. W.). Neue Philol. Rundschau 24 (H. Spies). The Mod. Lang. Review III, April (W. W. Greg).

Raleigh (Walter), The English Voyages of the 16th Century. 205 pp. MacLehose (Glasgow). net, 4/6.

Roydon (Matthew), A Friend's Passion for his Astrophel. (Pembroke Booklets 1st Ser. 1). 12°. Hull, J. R. Tutin. 6d.

Ralph **Royster Doyster** and the Apophthegms of Erasmus. By W. H. Williams. Engl. Studien 37, 2.

Rutherford (Samuel), Letters. With a Sketch of his Life by the Rev. A. A. Bonar. 5th ed. Oliphant. 3/6.

Sedley. Lissner (M.), Sir Charles Sedley's Leben und Werke. Diss. Leipzig. 1905. 110 pp.

— Siehe auch unter Suckling.

Shadwell. Amman (E.), Analysis of Thom. Shadwell's Lancashire Witches and Teque O'Divelly the Irish Priest. Diss. Bern. 1905. 60 pp.

— Erichsen (A.), Thomas Shadwell's Komödie 'The Sullen Lovers' in ihrem Verhältnis zu Molière's Komödien Le Misanthrope und Les Fâcheux. Diss. Kiel. 48 pp.

Bespr. Anglia, Beiblatt XVIII, 8 (Petry).

— Lawrence (W. J.), Shadwell's Opera of 'The Tempest'. Anglia XXIX, 4.

— Reihmann (O.), Thomas Shadwell's Tragödie 'The Libertine' und ihr Verhältnis zu den vorausgehenden Bearbeitungen der Don Juan-Sage. Diss. Leipzig. 1904. 67 pp.

— Richards (Alfr. E.), A Literary Link between Thomas Shadwell and Christian Felix Weisse. Pub. of the Mod. Lang. Assoc. 21, 4.

— Seiler (O.), The Sources of Shadwell's Comedy 'Bury Fair'. Diss. Bern. 1907. 59 pp.

Sheridan (Richard Brinsley) Plays. (Popular Classics.) 12°. 508 pp. Hutchinson. net, 10d.; lr., 1/6.

— — 498 pp. 12°. (Everyman's Lib.). Dent. 1/.

— — 234 pp. (Panel Books). Sisley. 2/.

— Dramatic Works. Introduced by Joseph Wright. (Oxford Ed.). 522 pp. Henry Frowde. 2/.

— Sheridan (R. B.). Unprinted Verses by R. B. Sheridan. Notes & Queries 10th Series VI, 127.

Sidney (Sir Philip), The Defence of Poësie and Certain Sonnets. 116 pp. Caradoc Press. net, 7/6.

— Documents Illustrating Elizabeth on Poetry. By Philip Sidney, George Puttenham and William Webbe. Ed., with Intro. and Notes, by Laurie Magnus. 224 pp. Routledge. 2/6.

— Sonnets and Miscellaneous Verse. (Pembroke Booklets 1st Ser. 1). 12°. Hull, J. R. Tutin. 6d.

— Brook (Folk Grevil), Life of Sir Philip Sidney. 172 pp. 4°. Caradoc Press. 10/6.

— Padelford, Notes on Sidney's Defense of Poesy. Mod. Lang. Notes XXI, 5.

— (Mary), Hymn to Astraea. (Pembroke Booklets 1st Ser. 1). 12°. Hull, J. R. Tutin. 6d.

— Sidney's Sister, Pembroke's Mother. The Athenaeum 4111.

— Zu Sidney siehe auch Magnus unter III, 1.

Skelton-Studien. Von Friedrich Brie. Englische Studien 37, 1.

— Thümmel (Arno), Studien über John Skelton. 98 pp. Leipziger Diss.

Southwell (R.), **Constable** (H.) and **Drummond** (W.), Selected Poems; Pastorals and Sonnets; Songs and Sonnets. 64 pp. (Pembroke Booklets). Hull, J. R. Tutin. 4d.

Spenser (Edmund), Poems. Selected, and with an Introduction by W. B. Yeats. Roy. 16°. 338 pp. Jack. net, 2/6.
Bespr. Notes & Queries 10th Series VI, p. 320.

— Sonnets and Poems. Selected. 18°. (Carlton Classics). Long. 3d.

— Buck, Notes on the Shepherd's Calendar, and other Matters concerning the Life of Edmund Spenser. Mod. Lang. Notes XXI, 3.

— Jusserand (J. J.), Spenser's 'Twelve Private Morall Vertues as Aristotle hath Devised'. Mod. Philol. III, 3.

— Schröer (A.), Zu Spenser im Wandel der Zeiten. Die Neueren Sprachen XIII, 8.

— Tuckwell (W.), Spenser (Miniature Ser. of Great Writers). 12°. 86 pp. Bell. net, 1/.

— Stories from the Faerie Queen. 16°. (Told to the Children Series). Jack. 8d.

— Zu Spenser siehe auch Stobart unter III, 1.

Sterne (Lawrence), The Life and Opinions of Tristram Shandy. A Sentimental Journey through France and Italy. 768 pp. 12°. Hutchinson. 1/6.

— A Sentimental Journey. With a Memoir of Sterne's Life and Family, written by himself. 192 pp. 12°. Routledge. 1/.

— Thayer (Harwey Waterman), Lawrence Sterne in Germany: a Contribution to the Study of the Literary Relations of England and Germany. 1905.
Bespr. Revue critique, Nr. 2.

— Vacano (Stefan), Heine and Sterne. Festschrift zum XII. allgemeinen Deutschen Neuphilologentage.

— Sterne and Johnson at 'Cheshire Cheese', Wine Office Court. Notes & Queries 10th Series V, 108.

Suckling (Sir John), Charles **Sedley** and **J. Wilmot**, Ballads, Lyrics, Poems, Songs etc. 64 pp. (Pembroke Booklets). Hull, J. R. Tutin. 1/6.

The **Summoning** of Everyman, Edited, with an Introduction, Note Book, and Word List, by John Farmer. (Museum Dramatists). 12°. Gibbings. sd., net, 1/.

Surrey. Padelford (Fr. Morgan), The Relation of the 1812 and 1815/6 Editions of Surrey and Wyatt. Anglia XXIX, 2.

— — (Fr. Morgan), The Manuscript Poems of Henry Howard, Earl of Surrey. Anglia XXIX, 3.

Swift (Jonathan), Gulliver's Travels and other Works. Exactly reprinted from the 1st edition, and edited, with some account of Cyrano de Bergerac and of his Voyages to the Sun and Moon, by the late Henry Morley. With a Note on the Name 'Gulliver' by J. P. Gibson. With Frontispiece. 455 pp. Routledge. net, 6/.
Bespr. Notes & Queries 10th Series V, p. 458.

— Gulliver's Travels. With Prefatory Memoir by George Saintsbury. 2 vols. 18°. Putnams'. net, 6/.

— — 296 pp. 12°. (Everyman's Lib.). Dent. 1/.

— — 96 pp. 12°. (Tales for the Children). W. Collins. 1/6.

Swift. Voyage to Lilliput (Carlton Classics). 18°. Long. 6d.
— A Complete Collection of Genteel and Ingenious Conversation. According to the Most Polite Mode and Method now used at Court and in the best Companies of England, in 3 Dialogues. 12°. XII, 139 pp. Greening. net, 2/.
— — A Tale of a Tub. Written for the Universal Improvement of Mankind. 12°. VIII, 161 pp. Greening. net, 2/.
— Aigner (Klemens), G. W. Rabeners Verhältnis zu Swift. 20 pp. Progr. Pola.
— Hensel (Paul), Jonathan Swift and sein Pessimismus. Frankfurter Zeitung 167, 168.
— Swift and Lemuel Gulliver. The Athenaeum 4074.

Thomson (James), The Castle of Indolence and other Poems. Edit. by Henry D. Roberts. 12°. 288 pp. Routledge. net, 1/.
— — The Seasons. Edit. by Henry D. Roberts. 12°. 224 pp. Routledge. net, 1/.
— James Thomson der Jüngere, sein Leben und seine Werke. Von Josefine Weissel. VIII, 159 pp. (Beiträge zur engl. Philol. Herausgegeben von J. Schipper. 24). Wien, W. Braumüller. M. 4.
Bespr. Deutsche Literaturzeitung 1907, Nr. 45 (Eichler). Anglia, Beiblatt XIX, 7 (Price).
— Walz, Schiller's Spaziergang and Thomson's Seasons. Mod. Lang. Notes XXI, 4.

Traherne, Selected Poems. (Pembroke Booklets 1st Ser. 2). 12°. Hull, J. R. Tutin. 6d.

Vaughan (Henry), Devotional Poems. 12°. 256 pp. Newnes. net, 2/.
— (Thomas), English Verse Remains. (Pembroke Booklets 1st Ser. 2). 12°. Hull, J. R. Tutin. 6d.

Walpole. Letters of Horace Walpole. Ed. by Mos. Paget Toynbee.
Bespr. The English Historical Review, April (William Hunt).

Walton (Izaak), The Compleat Angler. 262 pp. 12°. (Everyman's Lib.). Dent. 1/.

Webster. Sturge (L. J.), Webster and the Law. Shakespeare-Jahrbuch XLII.

Wever (Richard) and **Ingelend** (Thomas), The Dramatic Writings of. 140 pp. Early Eng. Dramatic Soc. 7/6.
— — Anonymous Plays. 3rd Series. 302 pp. Early Eng. Dramatic Soc. 10/6.

Wilmot. Siehe unter Suckling.

Wither (George), Selected Poetry. (Pembroke Booklets 1st Ser. 3). 12°. Hull. J. R. Tutin. 6d.

Zu **Wyatt** siehe unter Surray.

Yarington. Siehe Koeppel unter Shakespeare III, 4c.

Yorkshire Tragedy. Its Author. Siehe Notes & Queries 10th Series VI, 41 (Bertram Dobell).

Young. Kind (John Louis), Edward Young in Germany. Historical Surveys. Influence upon German Literature Bibliography. Columbia University Germanic Studies. Vol. 2. Nr. 3. XIV, 186 pp., sd. Columbia University Press.

Bespr. Literarisches Zentralblatt 1907, Nr. 16 (M. K.) Deutsche Literaturzeitung 1907, Nr. 20 (J. L. Kind). The Mod. Lang. Review II, 4 (Jessie Crosland). Englische Studien 39, 1 (F. Kratz). Zeitschrift für vergleichende Literaturgeschichte, N. F. 17, 5/6 (Rich. M. Meyer).

4. Shakespeare.

a) Bibliographisches.

Jahrbuch der deutschen Shakespeare-Gesellschaft. Herausgegeben von A. Brandl und W. Keller. 42. Jahrg. XLV. 485 pp. Berlin-Schöneberg, Langenscheidt's Verlag. M. 11, geb. M. 12.

Kilian (E.), Shakespeare-Literatur. Das literarische Echo 8, 17.

Lee (Sidney), The Future of Shakespearean Research. The Nineteenth Century Mag., May.

Schröder, Shakespeare-Bibliographie 1905. Shakespeare-Jahrbuch XLII.

Wallace, (C. W.), The Newly-discovered Shakespeare Documents. Lincoln, University of Nebraska. $ 1.

— The Shakespeare Society of New York and the New York Shakespeare Society. The Athenaeum 4121, 4126.

b) Leben und Heimat.

Garrett (J. H.), The Idyllic Avon. Being a Simple Description of the Avon from Tewkesbury to above Stratford-on-Avon. 284 pp. Putnam. 12/6.

Haney (John Louis), The Name of William Shakespeare. A Study in Orthography. Philadelphia, The Egerton Press. $ 1.

Bespr. Anglia, Beiblatt XVIII, 11 (Th. F. Mann). Shakespeare-Jahrbuch XLIII (A. Brandl).

Lathrop (Elise), Where Shakespeare Set his Stage. 258 pp. F. W. Laurie. 8/6.

Lawrence (W. J.), Was Shakespeare ever in Ireland? Shakespeare-Jahrbuch XLII.

Lee (Sidney), Stratford-on-Avon from the Earliest Times to the Death of Shakespeare. With 54 Illusts. New and rev. Ed. 327 pp. Seeley. 6/.

Marx (Th.), Zwei neue Shakespeare-Funde. Allgem. Zeitung, Beilage 8.

Morley (George), Sweet Arden. A Book of the Shakespeare Country. 12°. 190 pp. Foulis. net, 2/6.

Sieper (E.), Der wahre Shakespeare. Allgem. Zeitung, Beilage 290.

Sterling (S. H.), Shakespeare's Sweetheart. Port Pub. Co. net, 7/6.

— The Stratford Town Shakespeare. The Athenaeum 4114/5.

— Shakespeare's Birthplace. The Athenaeum 4125.

— Other William Shakespeares. The Athenaeum 4112.

c) Allgemeine Werke, Aufsätze und Notizen, Sprache und Metrik.

Adler (J.), Zur Shakespeare-Kritik des 18. Jahrhunderts. (Die Shakespeare-Kritik im Gentlemen's Magazine). Diss. Königsberg. 174 pp.

Alvor (Peter), Das neue Shakespeare-Evangelium. 55 pp. München (Goethestr. 49 II). Georg Herrmann. M. 1.

Bespr. Deutsche Literaturzeitung 1907, Nr. 32 (Schipper).

Bayley (Harold), The Shakespeare Symphony. An Introduction to the Ethics of the Elizabethan Drama 404 pp. Chapman & Hall. net, 12 6.

Bespr. Notes & Queries 10th Series VI, 179. Shakespeare-Jahrbuch XLIII (R. Fischer).

Beeching. Lectures on Shakespeare. The Cornhill Mag., Nov.

— Studies on Shakespeare. The Cornhill Mag., Nos. 10, 11.

Bernacki (L.), Stanislaus Aug. Poniatowski als Shakespeare-Übersetzer. Shakespeare-Jahrbuch XLII.

Bleibtreu (Karl), Der wahre Shakespeare. Das neue Shakespeare-Evangelium. Shakespeare Tragikomödie in 5 Akten. 176 pp. München, G. Müller. M. 3, geb. 4,50.

Bespr. Literarisches Zentralblatt 1907, Nr. 30 (H. C.); Deutsche Literaturzeitung 1907, Nr. 32 (Schipper); Preussische Jahrbücher 131, 1. Jan. (H. Conrad).

Brandl (Alois), Zur Szenenführung bei Shakespeare. 15 pp. Berlin, Reimer. M. 0,50). (Siehe Auszug aus den Sitzungsberichten der preussischen Akademie der Wissenschaften).

— Shakespeare's 'Book of Merry Riddles' und die anderen Rätselbücher seiner Zeit. Shakespeare-Jahrbuch XLII.

Canning (S. G.), Shakespeare Studied in Six Plays. T. F. Unwin.

Churchill (G. B.), Shakespeare in America. Shakespeare-Jahrbuch XLII.

Clarke (Mary Cowden), The Girlhood of Shakespeare's Heroines. 3 vols. (Everyman's Library). 12°. Dent. net, 1/; lr., net, 2/.

Conrad (H.), Kennen wir Shakespeares Entwicklungsgang? Siehe Auszug aus den Preussischen Jahrbüchern CXXII, 3. 34 pp. Berlin, Stilke.

Cook. Notes on Shakespeare. Mod. Lang. Notes XXI, 5.

Dubetout (E. J.), Shakespeare et Voltaire. 'Othello' et 'Zaire'. Modern Philol. III, 3.

Franz. Orthographie, Lautgebung und Wortbildung in den Werken Shakespeares. 1905.

Bespr. auch in Revue critique 1906, Nr. 24 (Charles Bastide).

Garlanda. L'alliterazione nel drammo shakespeariano. Siehe unter II.

Genée (Rudolph), W. Shakespeare in seinem Werden und Wesen. Berlin, Reimer. 1905.

Bespr. auch in Zeitschrift für französischen und englischen Unterricht VI, 6 (H. Jantzen).

Gutermann. Shakespeare und die Antike. 23 pp. Gymnasialprogramm Heilbronn.

Bespr. Literaturblatt etc. XXVIII, 1 (O. Glöde).

Hazlitt (W.), Characters of Shakespeare's Plays. (Everyman's Library). 292 pp. 12°. Dent. 1/.

Jones (J. D.), Shakespeare in English School. Shakespeare-Jahrbuch XLII.

Kaifer (Ph.), Shakespeare's Zeugnis wider die Unsittlichkeit. 39 pp. Hamm, Breer & Thiemann. M. 0,50. (Frankfurter zeitgemässe Broschüren N. F. 25. Bd. 4 pp).

Keller (W.), Die Sprichwörtersammlung im 'Book of Merry Riddles'. Shakespeare-Jahrbuch XLII.

Kilbourne (F. W.), Alterations and Adaptions of Shakespeare. Boston, Badger. $ 1,50.

Bespr. Shakespeare-Jahrbuch XLIII (F. Lindner).

Köppel (E.), Ben Jonson and Shakespeare. Shakespeare-Jahrbuch XLII.
— Robert Yarington and Shakespeare. Englische Studien 37, 1.

Kossmann. Holberg-Shakespeare. Nederlandsche Spectator 40.

Larroumet (G.), Shakespeare et le théâtre français. Siehe unter III, 1.

Lee (Sidney), Shakespeare and the Modern Stage, with Other Essays. 258 pp. J. Murray. net, 9/.

Bespr. The Athenaeum 4126; Shakespeare-Jahrbuch XLIII (W. Keller); The Modern Language Review II, 4 (F. S. Boas). Revue critique 1908, Nr. 1 (C. Cestre).

— Shakespeare. His Works and Life. 1904. Bespr. auch in Mod. Lang. Notes XXI, 3 (Hanley); Zeitschrift für französischen und englischen Unterricht VIII, 3 (H. Jantzen); Archiv etc. 121, 1/2.
— Pepys and Shakespeare. The Fortnightly Review, Jan.

Luce (Morton), A Handbook to the Works of W. Shakespeare. X, 463 pp. G. Bell & Sons. 6/.

Bespr. Anglia, Beiblatt XVIII, 6 (R. Ackermann); Deutsche Literaturzeitung 24; Englische Studien 37, 2 (E. Koeppel); Literarisches Zentralblatt 1907, Nr. 4 (H. C.); Shakespeare-Jahrbuch XLIII (A. Brandl); Preussische Jahrbücher 131, 1. Jan. (H. Conrad); Zeitschrift für französischen und englischen Unterricht VII, 1 (H. Jantzen).

McSpadden (J. Walker), Shakesperian Synopses. Chapman & Hall.

Bespr. Notes & Queries 10th Series V, p. 200.

Moorman (Frederic W.), An Introduction to Shakespeare IX, 82 pp. Leipzig, Teubner. Geb. M. 1. (Teubner's School Texts. 2).

Bespr. Anglia, Beiblatt XVIII, 4 (Kruisinga); Zeitschrift für französischen und englischen Unterricht VI, 3 (H. Jantzen); Shakespeare-Jahrbuch XLIII (A. Brandl).

— Shakespeare's Ghosts. The Mod. Lang. Review I, 3.

Perott (J. de), Shakespeare und der Orlando di Limerno Pitocco. Wissenschaftliches Correspondenzblatt der Philologiae Novitates, Oct.

Presber (Rud.), Also sprach Shakespeare. Ein Brevier, gesammelt und eingeleitet XVI, 168 pp. Berlin, Concordia. M. 2, geb. 3.

Priess (Max), Die Bedeutungen des abstrakten substantivierten Adjektivs und des entsprechenden abstrakten Substantivs bei Shakespeare X, 57 pp. Halle, M. Niemeyer. M. 1,60. (Studien zur englischen Philologie. Herausgegeben von Morsbach XXVIII).

Bespr. Archiv etc. 119, 1/2 (Heinr. Grossmann); Literarisches Zentralblatt 1908, Nr. 5 (H. C.); Englische Studien 41, 1 (Jos. Delcourt).

Ripon (Bishop of), Address on the Study of Shakespeare. British Empire Shakespeare Soc.

Robertson (J. G.), The Knowledge of Shakespeare on the Continent. The Modern Lang. Review I, 4.

De Rothschild (J. A.), Shakespeare and his Way. A Study of the Topical Element in Shakespeare and in the Elizabethan Drama. Being the Harness Prize Essay, 1901. 264 pp. E. Arnold. net, 5 .

Bespr. The Mod. Lang. Review II, 4 (F. T. Boas).

Sarrazin (Gregor), Aus Shakepeares Meisterwerkstatt. Stilgeschichtliche Studien. VII, 226 pp. Berlin, Georg Reimer. M. 5.

Bespr. Anglia, Bleiblatt XXI, 1 (Gustav Binz); Neue philologische Rundschau 1907, Nr. 8; Shakespeare-Jahrbuch XLIII (E. Köppel); Zeitschrift für französischen und englischen Unterricht VI, 5; (Jantzen); Literaturblatt XXIX, 3/4 (R. Petsch); Literarisches Zentralblatt 1909, Nr. 3 (Herm. Conrad); 1909, Nr. 3; Englische Studien 40, 3 (R. K. Root).

— Neue italienische Skizzen zu Shakespeare. Shakespeare-Jahrbuch XLII.

Schleinitz (O. von), Shakespeareana. Zeitschrift für Bücherfreunde X, 2.

Servaes (Frz.), Shakespeare. (Die Dichtung. Eine Sammlung von Monographien. Herausgegeben von Paul Remer). 86 S.; 11 Tafeln. Berlin, Schuster & Loeffler. M. 1.50.

Bespr. Shakespeare-Jahrbuch XLIII (W. Dibelius).

Siburg Schicksal und Willensfreiheit bei Shakespeare. Siehe unter Macbeth III, 4f.

Sieper (E.), William Shakespeare in seinem Werden und Wesen. Allgemeine Zeitung, Beilage 259/60.

Simpson (Percy), Scenes from Old Playbooks arranged as an Introduction to Shakespeare. With a Reproduction of the Swan Theatre. 256 pp. (H. Frowde) Clarendon Press. 3/6.

Bespr. Notes & Queries 10th Series V, p. 138.

Thomas (W.), La conception de l'amitié dans Bacon et Shakespeare. Revue germanique, II, 2/3.

Tolstoi (Leo N.), Shakespeare. Eine kritische Studie, nebst dem Essay Ernest Crosbys über die Stellung Shakespeares zu den arbeitenden Klassen und einem Briefe Bernard Shaws. Übersetzt von M. Enckhausen, VII, 148 pp. Hannover, A. Sponholtz. M. 2, geb. 3.

Bespr. Revue pol. et litt., 1. déc. Shakespeare-Jahrbuch XLIII (A. Brandl).

— Tolstoy on Shakespeare. The Fortnightly Review, Nov./Dec.

Vershofer. Shakespeariana. Die Warte 7.

Vietor (Wilhelm), Shakespeare's Pronunciation: A Shakespeare Phonology with a Rime-Index to the Poems as a Pronouncing Vocabulary. Marburg, N. G. Elwert. M. 6.

Bespr. Anglia Beiblatt XVIII, 8 (E. Kruisinga); The Mod. Lang. Review II, 1 (F. J. Curtis); Deutsche Literaturzeitung 48 (Franz); Neuphilologische Mitteilungen (Helsingfors) 1907, 3/4 (Lindelöf); Shakespeare-Jahrbuch XLIII (A. Brandl); Deutsche Literaturzeitung 1907, Nr. 17 (W. Franz); Revue germanique 1907, Nr. 4; Englische Studien 39, 3 (Erik Björkman).

— A Shakespeare Reader in the Old Spelling and with a Phonetic Transscription. XII, 173 pp. Ibid. 3 M.

Bespr. Englische Studien 39, 3 (Erik Björkman).

Warner (Beverley), Famous Introductions to Shakespeare's Plays. New York, Dodd, Mead & Co.
Bespr. Shakespeare-Jahrbuch XLIII (*W. Keller*).

Wetz (W.), Shakespeares Stellung zu seiner Zeit. Akademische Antrittsrede I. Zeitschrift für vergleichende Literaturgeschichte. N. F. XVI 4/5.

Some Shadowy Characters in Shakespeare. The Gentleman's Mag., Oct.

Helps to the Study of Shakespeare. Ralph, Holland & Co. 2/.

Shakespeariana. The Athenaeum 4113, 4130.

Shakespeare and John O'Combe. The Athenaeum 4117.

Shakespeare and Ben Jonson. Notes & Queries 10th Series V, 125.

An Allusion by Anthony Davenport, 1650. Ibid. VI, 27.

Influence of Shakepeare's Language upon English Literature. Ibid. VI, 422.

Subtitles for his Plays. Ibid. VI, 404, 471.

Facts and Figures concerning the Plays. Ibid. VI, 102.

Shakespearian Vowel-Sounds. Ibid. VI, 281, 395.

Shakespeare and Shakestaff in the Court of Rolls of Warwick College. Notes & Queries 10th Series V, 89.

Zu Shakespeare siehe auch unter Davenant (III, 3)

d) Baconfrage.

Begley (Walter), Bacon's Nova Resuscitatio or, the Unveiling of his Concealed Works and Travels. 3 Vols. Gay & Bird. 5/. ea.
Bespr. Notes & Queries 10th Series V, p. 277.

Bogholm (H.). Bacon og Shakespeare. En sproglig Sammenligning 244 pp. Kjøbenhavn. M. 4,50.

Bormann (Edwin), Francis Bacons Reim-Geheimschrift und ihre Enthüllungen V, 185 pp. Leipzig, E. Bormann. Geb. b. M. 7,50.

— Francis Bacon's Cryptic Rhymes and the Truth they Reveal. 251 pp. Siegle, Hill & Co. net, 7/6.

Küsswetter (H.), Beiträge zur Shakespeare-Bacon-Frage. Diss. Erlangen. 1906. 28 pp.

Platt (I. H.), Bacon Cryptograms in Shakespeare and other Studies. bds. Gay & Bird. net, 5/.

Reed (Edwin), Coincidences. Bacon and Shakespeare, Gay & Bird. net, 7/6.

e) Gesamtausgaben von Shakespeare's Werken.

Shakespeare (W.), Complete Works. Reprinted from the First Folio. Edit. by Charlotte Porter and H. A. Clarke. With an Introduction by John Churton Collins. 13 Vols. Harrap. net, 42/.
Bespr. The Mod. Lang. Review II, 4 (*G. G. Smith*).

— The Complete Dramatic and Poetic Works of William Shakespeare. Ed. from the Text of the Early Quartos and the First Folio by William Allan Neilson. Boston and New York, Houghton, Mifflin & Co. The Riverside Press, Cambridge. XIX, 1237 pp.
Bespr. Anglia Beiblatt XIX, 1 (*K. Lincke*); *Modern Lang. Notes XXII, 6* (*Thorndike*); *Englische Studien 38, 1* (*J. Hoops*); *Shakespeare-Jahrbuch XLIII* (*W. Dibelius*).

Shakespeare. The Elizabethan Shakespeare. Printed from the First Folio. To be completed in 40 Vols. Each Play to be edited with an Introduction and Full Notes by William Henry Hudson. George G. Harrap & Co. ea. Vol. 2/6.

Bespr. Anglia Beiblatt XX, 4 (F. Lindner, Vol. 1—3); Zeitschrift für französischen und englischen Unterricht VII, 4 (H. Jantzen).

— Works. 12 Vols. Chiswick Edition. 18°. G. Bell. net, 36/.

— Works. 3 Vols. (Everyman's Library). 12°. (sets only), special binding. Dent. net, 6/.

— Works. Vols. 5, 6. (Methuen's Standard Library). Methuen. net, 6d; net, 1/ ea.

— Works. 6 Vols. (New Century Library). 2°. Nelson. ea., net, 2/; lr., net, 2/6.

— Red Letter Edition. 12°. Blackie ea. net, 1; lr. 1/6.

— Works. In 10 Vols. Vols. 4 and 5. 346—356 pp. Shakespeare Head Press (Stratford-on-Avon). ea., net, 21/.

Bespr. Notes & Queries 10th Series V, 339.

— Arnold's School Shakespeare. General Editor: J. Churton Collins.

Bespr. Archiv etc. 117, 3/4.

— Comedies. 856 pp. 12°. (Everyman's Lib.). Dent. 1/.

— Historical Plays, Poems and Sonnets. 896 pp. 12°. Ibid. 1/.

— Tragedies. 990 pp. 12°. Ibid. 1/.

— Plays and Poems. Ed. by Charles Knight. In 6 Vols. (New Universal Lib.). 12°. Routledge. 1/. ea.

Bespr. Notes & Queries 10th Series V, 260.

— Flowers from Shakespeare's Garden. A Posy from the Plays. Pictured by Walter Crane. 4°. 40 pp. Cassell. 6/.

Bespr. The Athenaeum 4130.

— Hudson (R.), Tales from Shakespeare. (Tales for the Children). 126 pp. 12°. W. Collins. 1/.

— Stories from Shakespeare for Children. Romeo and Juliet. By Alice Spencer Hoffman. Illust. 16°. 112 pp. Dent. net, 1/.

W. Shakespeare's Dramatische Werke, übersetzt von August Wilhelm Schlegel und Ludwig Tieck, revidiert von Herm. Conrad. 5 Bände. Stuttgart und Leipzig, Deutsche Verlagsanstalt. M. 10, geb. M. 15.

Bespr. Anglia, Beiblatt XX, 4 (Ph. Aronstein).

Shakespeare's Dramatische Werke, übersetzt von Schlegel und Tieck. Im Auftrage der deutschen Shakespeare-Gesellschaft. Herausgegeben und mit Einleitungen versehen von W. Oechelhäuser. 32. Auflage. Auf Veranlassung des Herausgebers revidiert von Herm. Conrad. XVI, 1032 pp. Stuttgart, Deutsche Verlags-Anstalt. Geb. in Leinwand M. 4.

— Assmann (W.), Studien zur A. W. Schlegelschen Shakespeare-Übersetzung: Die Wortspiele. Programm Dresden. 26 pp. 4°.

Bespr. Englische Studien 37, 3 (O. Glöde).

Lee (Sidney), Notes and Additions to the Census of Copies of the Shakespeare First Folio. (H. Frowde). Oxford Univ. Press. net, 2/.

— Mr. Lee's 'Census of Shakespeare First Folios'. The Athenaeum 4081.

Lounsbury (T. R.), The First Editors of Shakespeare. Pope and Theobald. Nutt. net, 10/6.

Bespr. The Mod. Lang. Review II, 3 (A. R. Waller).

— The Texts of Shakespeare: its History from the Publication of the Quartos and Folios down to and including the Publication of Pope and Theobald. New York, Charles Scribner's Sons. Shakespeare-Jahrbuch XLIII (W. Dibelius).

f) Ausgaben einzelner Werke;
Aufsätze und Notizen, die einzelne Werke betreffen.

All's Well that Ends Well. Zu Akt V, Sc. 2: Purr cf. Notes & Queries 10th Series VI, 323, 505.

The Tragedy of **Antony and Cleopatra.** Edit. by R. Chase. (Arden Edition). 272 pp. Methuen. net, 2/6.

Bespr. Shakespeare-Jahrbuch 44 (F. W. Moorman).

— Antonie et Cléopâtre, drame de Shakespeare, traduit en vers français par E. Morel.

Bespr. Revue critique 42 (Ch. Bastide).

— Zu 'Antony and Cleopatra' siehe Hannmann unter Dryden.

As You Like It. Ed. with Notes, Intro., Glossary, List of Variorum Readings, and Selected Criticism, by Ch. Porter and Hel. A. Clark. The 'First Folio' Sh. New York, Th. Y. Crowell & Co.

— Paull (H. M.), Critical Notes on 'As You Like It'. The Fortnightly Review, Feb. (Parallel between 'The Cokes Tale of Gamelyn', 'The Golden Legacie' of Ths. Lodge, and Shakespeare's Play).

— Zu Akt I, Sc. 1: 'Wilt thou lay hands on me, villain? cf. Notes & Qneries 10th Series V, 264; VI, 325, 505.

— Zu Akt II, Sc. 1: 'Left and abandon'd of his velvet friend. Ibid.

— Zu Akt II, Sc. 2: 'Inland-bred'. Ibid. VI, 504.

Coriolanus. Edit. by Stanley Wood. Oxford and Cambridge Ed. 304 pp. G. Gill. 2/.

— Münch (W.), Aufidius. Shakespeare-Jahrbuch XLII.

Hamlet. Erklärt von H. Fritsche. Neu herausgegeben von Herm. Conrad. 1905. Berlin, Weidmann. M. 2.

Bespr. auch in Englische Studien 39, 1 (G. Sarrazin).

— Ankenbrand, Die Figur des Geistes etc. Siehe unter III, 1.

— Brie (F.), Zu Polonius' Abschiedsworten an Laertes (Hamlet I, 3). Shakespeare-Jahrbuch XLII.

— Browne, Note on Hamlet. Mod. Lang. Notes XXI, 5.

— Conrad and Jantzen. Der Tod des Polonius bei Saxo Grammaticus, Belleforest and Shakespeare. Zeitschrift für französischen und englischen Unterricht V, 3.

— Creizenach (W.), Hamletfragen. Shakespeare-Jahrbuch XLII.

— — Hamletphilologie. Verh. der 48. Vers. Deutscher Philol. in Hamburg.

— Egan (M, F.), The Ghost in Hamlet and other Essays in Comparative Literature. Chicago, A. C. MacClure & Co.

— Hamlet. Studi shakespeariani di Fed. Garlanda III, 46 pp. Roma, soc. editrice laziale (E. Voghera).

Hamlet. L'Ur-Hamlet nello Hamlet shakespeariano. 24 pp. Ibid.
— Hatcher, The Ur-Hamlet Problem. Mod. Lang. Notes XXI, 6.
— Jiriczek (O. L.), Zu Hamlet I, 1, 19. Shakespeare-Jahrbuch XLII.
— Lüdemann, Über den Begriff Tragik und die Tragik im Hamlet. 7 S. 4°. Programm Pankow.
— Meier (Konrad), Klassisches im Hamlet. Festschrift zum XII. allgemeinen deutschen Neuphilologentage.
Bespr. Englische Studien 39, 1 (Rob. K. Root); Anglia, Beiblatt 20, 3 (Hauschild).
— Petsch (R.), Hamlet unter den Seeräubern. Englische Studien 36, 2.
— Schick (J.), Das Corpus Hamleticum. Allgemeine Zeitung, Beilage 183.
— Stoll (Elmer Edgar), Shakespeare, Marston, and the Malcontent Type. (Jacques a Malcontent, Hamlet a Malcontent). Mod. Philol. III, 3.
— Zu Akt I, Sc. 2: 'Or that the Everlasting' cf. Notes & Queries 10th Series VI, 505.
— Zu Akt I, Sc. 4: 'Dram and eale'. Ibid. V, 264.
— Zu Akt I, Sc. 5: 'Like quills upon the fretful porpentine'. Ibid. VI, 505.
— Zu Akt V, Sc. 2: 'And yet but yaw neither'. Ibid. V, 465.
— Siehe auch Cunliffe unter Nash: Nash and the Earlier Hamlet.
— A New Swedish Hamlet. Skandinavisk Månadsrevy för undervisning i de tre hufvudspråken, Nr. 8.

King **Henry IV.** Part. I. Red Letter ed. 12°. Blackie. net, 1/; lr., net, 1/6.
— Zu Akt II, Sc. 1: 'Stung like a tench'. Cf. Notes & Queries 10th Series VI, 504. 'Oneyers'. Ibid. V, 265, 466
— Zu Akt II, Sc. 4: 'Pitiful-hearted Titan', Ibid. VI, 504.
— Zu Akt III, Sc. 1: 'Change of Course of Trent'. Ibid. VI, 324.
— Zu Akt V, Sc. 1: 'A trim reckoning'. Ibid. V, 128, 176.

King **Henry IV.** Part. 2. 18°. 141 pp. Blackie. net, 1/; net, 1/0.
— Edit. by J. W. B. Adams. (Carmelite Classics). 12°. H. Marshall. 1/.
— Baeske, Oldcastle-Falstaff in der englischen Literatur bis zu Shakespeare. 1905. Berlin, Mayer & Müller. Auch bespr. in Studien zur vergleichenden Literaturgeschichte IX, 3 (Gr. Sarrazin).

Henry the Fifth. Ed. with Notes, Intro., Glossary, List of Variorum Readings, and Sel. Criticism, by Charlotte Porter and Helen A. Clark. The 'First Folio' Shakespeare. New York, Thomas Y. Crowell & Co.
— Schmidt (Karl), Margareta von Anjou vor und bei Shakespeare. Palaestra 54. XI, 286 pp. Berlin, Mayer & Müller. M. 8.
Bespr. Anglia Beiblatt XX. 8 (Konrad Meier); Deutsche Literaturzeitung 1907, Nr. 33 (Dibelius); Shakespeare-Jahrbuch 44 (G. B. Churchill); Englische Studien 40, 1 (R. K. Root).

King **Henry VI.** Zu Akt IV, Sc. 1: 'Gelidus timor occupat artus' cf. Notes & Queries 10th Series VI, 324.

King **Henry VIII.** Zu Akt I, Sc. 1: 'Abjekt objekt' cf. Notes & Queries 10th Series VI, 324.
— Zu Akt III, Sc. 2, v. 358—364. 'I have ventured like little wanton boys' etc. Ibid. VI, 324.

Julius Caesar. Ed., with Intro. and Notes, by W. J. Rolfe. Clive 2/6.

Julius Caesar. Edit. by E. K. Chambers. (The Red Letter Shakespeare). 12°. 117 pp. Blackie. net, 1/6.
— Julius Caesar. Übersetzt von A. W. Schlegel, revidiert von Herm. Conrad. Mit Einleitung und Anmerkungen. XXXV, 147 pp. Stuttgart, Deutsche Verlagsanstalt. Geb. M. 1,50.
— Julius Caesar. Ein Trauerspiel. Mit Einleitung und Anmerkungen versehen von Jos. Resch, X, 70 pp. Wien, Graeser. M. 0,50.
— Padelford, Julius Caesar II, 2, 104. Mod. Lang. Notes XXI, 5.
— Zu Akt III, Sc. 1: 'Et tu, Brute' cf. Notes & Queries 10th Series V, 125.
King **John.** Edit. by E. K. Chambers. (Red Letter Shakespeare). 12°. 119 pp. Blackie. net, 1/6.
King **Lear.** Ed. with Notes, Introduction, Glossary, Lists of Variorum Readings, and Selected Criticism. By Charlotte Porter and Helen A. Clark. The First Folio Shakespeare. New York, Thomas Y. Cornwall & Co.
— Ed. with Notes by A. V. Houghton. Longmans, Green & Co. 1/.
— Eidam (Chr.), Über Cordelias Antwort (King Lear I, 97—100) sowie über die Neubearbeitung des Schlegel-Tieck. Die Neueren Sprachen XIV, 10.
— — Zu einigen Stellen des King Lear. Festschrift zum XII. Allgemeinen Deutschen Neuphilologentage in München.
— Law (Rob. Adger), On the Date of King Lear. Pub. of the Mod. Lang. Assoc. XXI, 2.
Love's Labour's Lost. Ed. by H. C. Hart. (Arden Ed.). 240 pp. Methuen. 2/6.
Bespr. Literarisches Zentralblatt 1907, Nr. 39 (H. Conrad).
— Zu Akt II. Sc. 1, 97: 'Court' cf. Notes & Queries 10th Series VI, 323.
— Anthony Bacon at the Court of Navarra. Ibid. VI, 328.
— Zu Akt II, Sc. 1: 'Well fitted in Arts'. Ibid. V, 264.
Macbeth. With Introduction, Full Text, and Notes. Appendix, Examination Questions, Glossary, and Index to Notes by C. W. Crook. 186 pp. Ralph Holland. Interleaved, 2/.
— Harris, Macbeth's 'unmannerly breech'd with gore'. Mod. Lang. Notes XXI, 1.
— Karlowa (O.), Bemerkungen zu Shakespeare's Macbeth. 11 pp. 4°. Programm Pless.
Bespr. Literaturblatt 27, 8/9 (O. Glöde).
— Kröger, Die Sage von Macbeth bis zu Shakespeare. 1904. Berlin, Mayer & Müller. M. 7,40. Besprechung auch in Revue historique 1908, mars-avril.
— Roloff, The Forest of Birnam. Mod. Lang. Notes XXI, 6.
— Siburg (Bruno), Schicksal und Willensfreiheit bei Shakespeare. Dargelegt am Macbeth. XVI, 128 pp. Halle, M. Niemeyer. M. 3,60. (Studien zur englischen Philologie. Herausgegeben von Morsbach, XXVII).
Bespr. Archiv etc. 118, 1/2 (E. Kröger); Shakespeare-Jahrbuch XLIII (R. Petsch); Literarisches Zentralblatt 1907, Nr. 34 (H. C.); Literaturblatt XXIX, 1 (Horn).
— 'Macbeth', 'The Tempest', and the Storm of 1703. Notes & Queries 10th Series V, 161.
— Zu Akt I, Sc. 3: 'And when he reades' cf. Notes & Queries 10th Series V, 263.

Macbeth. Akt V, Sc. 5: 'She should have died hereafter'. Ibid. VI, 505.

Measure for Measure. Edit. by E. K. Chambers. 18°. 125 pp. Blackie. net, 1/; net, 1/6.

— Zu Akt II, Sc. 2: 'His glassy essence' cf. Notes & Queries 10th Series V, 264, 465.

The **Merchant of Venice.** Ed. by A. A. Brayley. 160 pp. (Normal Tutorial Series). Simpkin, Marshall & Co. 1/6.

— Kohler (J.). Shylock and Mephisto. Westermanns Illustr. deutsche Monatshefte 51, 1.

— Zu Akt I, Sc. 1: 'And in a word' cf. Notes & Queries 10th Series VI, 504.

— Zu Akt II, Sc. 2: 'It is a wise father that knows his own child'. Ibid. V, 325; VI, 465.

— Zu Akt III, Sc. 5: 'An army of good words'. Ibid. VI, 504.

The **Merry Wives of Windsor.** Red Letter ed.) 12°. Blackie. net 1/; lr., net, 1/6.

A **Midsummer Night's Dream.** Ed. with Notes by J. W. Iliffe. (Swan Ed., Illus.). Longmans, Green & Co. 1/.

— Picture ed. 12°. Backie. 1/.

— Edit. by P. T. Cresswell. 12°. limp. Macmillan. 1/.

— Ed. by A. F. Watt. Intro., Text, and Notes. (Univ. Tut. Series). XXXII, 105 pp. W. B. Clive. 2/.

— A Complete Paraphrase. (Normal Tuterial Series. Simpkin. net, 6d.

— Zu The Death Songs of Pyramus and Thisbe cf. Notes & Queries 10th Series V, 341, 401.

Much Ado About Nothing. Zu Akt II, Sc. 1: 'Civil as an orange' cf. Notes & Queries 10th Series VI, 325.

Othello. Fest (J.), Othello in Frankreich. Diss. Erlangen. 30 pp.

— Consentino (Giuseppe), Le donne di Shakespeare: Desdemona. 117 pp. 16°. Bologna, Treves di L. Beltrami. L. 3.

— Cook, Othello III, 4, 74. Mod. Lang. Notes XXI, 8.

— Othello. Studi shakespeariani die Fed. Garlanda. II. 49 pp. Roma, soc. editrice laziale (E. Voghera).

— Zu Akt III, Sc. 4: 'This argues fruitfulness' cf. Notes & Queries 10th Series V, 264.

King **Richard II.** The Tragedy of King Richard II. With introduction and explantory notes ed. by H. Fernow (Ausgabe B.). XX, 139 pp. Glogau, Flemming. M. 1,80.

Bespr. Englische Studien 39, 3 (*C. Th. Lion*).

King **Richard III.** Pape (Otto), Über die Entstehung der ersten Quarto von Shakespeares Richard III. Erlanger Diss. 49 pp.

Bespr. Anglia, Beiblatt XIX, 4 (*R. Ackermann*).

Romeo and Juliet. Romeo e Giulietta: la storia degli amanti veronesi nelle novelle italiane e nella tragedia di Shakespeare novamente tradotta di Cino Chiarini. XXXVIII, 293 pp. 24°. Firenze, G. C. Sansoni. L. 1,50.

— Fuller (Harold de Wolf), Romeo and Juliette. Mod. Philol. IV, 1.

— Garlanda (Fed.), Studi shakespeariani I. Romeo and Juliet. Roma, Soc. editrice laziale (E. Voghera). 30 pp.

The Tempest. With Introduction, Full Text and Notes, Glossary, Examination Questions, and Index to Notes by C. W. Crook. 111 pp. Ralph Holland. 2/.

— Cook, Shakespeare, Tempest II, 2, 28. Mod. Lang. Notes XXI, 2.

— Perott (J. de), The Probable Source of Shakespeare's Tempest. Worcester, Mass., Clark University Press.

— 'The Tempest' as an Opera. The Athenaeum 4113.

Titus Andronicus. Schreckhas (Rich.), Über Entstehungszeit und Verfasser des 'Titus Andronicus'. 64°. Rostocker Diss. Berlin, Mayer & Müller.

— Robertson (J. M.), The Authorship of 'Titus Andronicus'. The Mod. Lang. Review II, 1.

Troilus and Cressida. Edit. by K. Deighton. (Arden Edition). 240 pp. Methuen. net, 2/6.

Twelfth Night, or What You Will. Ed. by Morton Luce. The Arden Shakespeare. II, 195 pp. Methuen & Co. 2/6.

Bespr. Anglia, Beiblatt XVIII, 6 (R. Ackermann).

— Zu Akt II, Sc. 4: 'Green and yellow melancholy' cf. Notes & Queries 10th Series V, 465; VI, 325.

The Two Gentlemen of Verona. Edit. by R. W. Bond. (Arden Edit). 162 pp. Methuen. net, 2/6.

Bespr. Shakespeare Jahrbuch 44 (F. W. Moorman).

Winter's Tale. Zu Akt IV, Sc. 3: 'Pugging tooth' cf. Notes & Queries 10th Series VI, 342, 391, 434, 517.

— Zu Akt V, Sc. 1: 'Bred his hopes out of'. Ibid. V, 264.

— Nicholson, Pandosto and The Winter's Tale. Mod. Lang. Notes XXI, 7.

Poems. Red. Letter Ed. 12°. Blackie. 1/.

— Shakespeare's Poems and Pericles; facsimile.

Bespr. The Athenaeum 4077.

Sonnets. (Royal Libraries). 16°. 208 pp. A. L. Humphreys. sd., net, 6/.

— Garnier (Ch. M.), Les Sonnets de Shakespeare. Essai d'une interprétation en vers français.

Bespr. Revue critique 1907, Nr. 23 (Ch. Bastide).

— A Calendar of Shakespeare Sonnets, 1907. 16°. Anacker. 6d.

Venus and Adonis. 'Lo, here the gentle lark'. Siehe Notes & Queries 10th Series V, 465.

5. Literatur des 19. Jahrhunderts.

Ainsworth (W. K.), Empire Library. Routledge ea. 1/6. (Old Saint Paul's. — The hancashire Witches. — The Tower of London. — The Constable of the Tower. — The Lord Mayor of London).

— Windsor Castle. 12°. (World's Novels). Library Press. 1/.

Arnold (Matthew), Dramas and Prize Poems. Edit. by Laurie Magnus. 12°. XXXII, 154 pp. Routledge. net, 1/; 2/.

— Poems. Edit by Laurice Magnns. 12°. XXVIII, 291 pp. Routledge. net, 1/; 2/.

— — With Intro. by Alice Meynell. 370 pp. 12°. Blackie. 1/6.

Arnold. Poems, 1849—1864. With Intro by A. F. Quiller Couch. 378 pp. 12°. Routledge. 2/.
— Selected Poems. Edit. by Richard Wilson. 128 pp. E. Arnold. 1/6.
— Merope. H. Frowde. 3/6.
— The Scholar Gipsy. (Roses of Parnassus). Foulis. 1/. Jack. 1/.
— The Scholar Gipsy and Thyrsis. 64 pp. Illus. Macmillan. 2/6.
— Essays. 270 pp. 16°. A. L. Humphreys. 6/.
— God and the Bible. Watts. 6d.
— Collins (J. Churton), Matthew Arnold's Merope, to which is appended the Electra of Sophocles, transl. by R. Whitelaw. Oxford, Clarendon Press.

Bespr. Englische Studien 39, 3 (Maurice Todhunter).

— Jouard, (F. L.), The Source of Matthew Arnold's Poem 'The Sick Man in Bokhara'. The Journal of English and Germanic Philol. VI, 1.
— Pound, Arnold's Sources for 'Sohrab and Rustum'. Mod. Lang. Notes XXI, 1.
— Zu M. Arnold siehe auch Fanshawe: III, 76; Mackie III, 1.

Austen (Jane), Novels. (Everyman's Library). 12°. Dent. ea. 1/. Erschienen sind: Pride and Prejudice. Sense and Sensibility. Mansfield Park. Northanger Abbey. Emma.
— Leigh (J. E. Austen), A Memoir of Jane Austen. To which is added Lady Susan and Fragments of two other Unfinished Tales by Miss Austen. With Portraits. IX, 346 pp. Macmillan. net, 4/.

Austin and his Friends. By F. H. Balfour. 314 pp. Greening. 6/.

Bentham (George). Ed. by J. Reynolds Green. (English Men of Letters). XII, 291 pp. Dent. 2/6.

Borrow (G.), The Bible in Spain. 575 pp. 12°. (New Univ. Lib.) Routledge. 1/. — 626 pp. 12°. (World's Classics). H. Frowde. 1/. — 524 pp. 12°. (Everyman's Lib.) Dent. 1/.
— Lavengro. 590 pp. 12°. Routledge. 1/. — 574 pp. 12°. Dent. 1/.
— Romany Rye. 12°. Routledge. 1/. — 12°. H. Frowde. 1/. — 12°. Dent. 1/.
— Wild Wales. Its Poeple, Language, and Scenery. 728 pp. 12°. Routledge. 1/. — 642 pp. 12°. Dent. 1/.
— Zincali. 12°. Routledge. 1/.

Bridges (Robert), and Contemporary Poets. Edit. by Alfred M. Miles. Portrait. 18°. XXIII, 580 pp. G. Routledge. net, 1/6.

Brontë (Anne), Tenant of Wildfell Hall. 484 pp. (World's Classics). H. Frowde. 1/.
— (Charlotte and her Sisters), Complete Works. 7 Vols. Gresham Pub. Co.
— Charlotte), Jane Eyre. 406 pp. W. Collins. 1/. — A. Melrose. 2/6.
— — With Autobiography. 528 pp. 12°. G. Bell. 2/.
— The Professor. To which are added the Poems of Charlotte. Emily, and Anne Brontë. With an Introduction by Theodore Watts-Dunton. 18°. XXII, 427 pp. Frowde. net, 1/.
— Shirley. G. Routledge. 6d.
— Vilette. Ibid. 6d. — 580 pp. 12°. (World's Classics). H. Frowde. 1/.

Brontë. Wuthering Heights. W. Collins. 1/.

Browning (Robert), Poetical Works. With an Introduction by Rev. Edward Frederick Hoernlé. 736 pp. W. P. Nimmo. net, 2/. — 376 pp. Ibid. 2/.

— Poetical Works. 2 Vols. 12°. 578, 644 pp. Hutchinson. ea., net, 10d.; lr., net, 1/6.

— Pippa Passes. With an Introduction by Arthur Simons. 18°. 96 pp. Heinemann. net, 6d.; lr., net, 1/.

— Poems. With an Introduction by Oscar Browning. 12°. 600 pp. Routledge. net, 1/.

— Poems, 1833—1844. 684 pp. 12°. (Everyman's Lib.) 1/.

— Poems and Plays, 1844—1864. 682 pp. 12. Ibid. 1/.

— Christmas Eve. 64 pp. 16°. (English Masterpieces). Jack. 1/.

— Dramatis Personæ. With Frontispiece. 12°. VI, 167 pp. Dent. net, 1/6.

— The Pied Piper of Hamelin. 4°. Illus. Nister. 2/6. — 18°. Gowans & Gray (Glasgow). 6d.

— The Last Ride Together. 4°. Illus. Putnam. 7/6.

— Rabbi Ben Ezra. 16°. Fifield. 4d.

— The Flight of the Duchess. (Great Poems of the Engl. Lang. Series). 42 pp. Pr. on vellum. Col. Initials. Essex House Press. 52/6.

— A Browning Treasure Book Extracts from Browning. Selected and Arranged by Alice M. Warburton. 16°. 110 pp. G. Bell. net, 2/6.
Bespr. Notes & Queries 10th Series VI, p. 98.

— Browning (Robert and Elizabeth Barrett), Letters, 1845—1846. 2 Vols. 5th Impression. 590, 586 pp. Smith, Elder. 21/.

— and Alfred Domett. Letters. Edit. by Frederic G. Kenyon. XII, 161 pp. Smith, Elder. net, 5/.

— Berdoe (Edward), Browning's Message to His Time. His Religion, Philosophy, and Science. 5th ed. 12°. 190 pp. Sonnenschein. 2/6.

— — The Browning Cyclopædia. A Guide to the Study of his Works. With Copious Notes and References on all Difficult Passages. By E. Berdoe. New Edition. 594 pp. Sonnenschein. 10/6.

— Bergen (P.), Quelques aspects de la foi moderne dans les poésies de Robert Browning. Festschrift zum XII. allgemeinen deutschen Neuphilologentage.

— Duff (David), An Exposition of Browning's 'Sordello'. With Historical and other Notes. 244 pp. W. Blackwood. net, 10/6.

— Loudon (K. M.), Browning's Sordello. A Commentary. 18°. 212 pp. Swan, Sonnenschein. net, 1/6.

— Naish (Ethel M.), Browning and Dogma. Seven Lectures on Browning's Attitude towards Dogmatic Religion. 224 pp. G. Bell. 4/6.

— Symons (Arthur), An Introduction to the Study of Browning. XII, 263 pp. Dent. net, 3/6.

— Moments with Browning. 16°. Chapman & Hall. 1/.

— R. Browning. Astronomy in 'Sordello'. Cf. Notes & Queries 10th Series V, 294.

— R. Browning's Identification of 'Sir Kentish Byng'.

— Siehe auch Wiel (III, 1).

Browning (Elizabeth Barrett), Aurora Leigh. 32°. 489 pp. Allenson. lr., net, 2/6.

— Lady Geraldine's Courtship. 16°. 48 pp. Jack. net, 6d.

— Sonnets from the Portuguese. 16°. Chapman & Hall. 1/. — 16°. Caradoc Press. 2/6.

— The Religious Opinions of Elizabeth Barrett Browning. 56 pp. Hodder & Stoughton. net, 2/6.

— Dye (V.), Die Beziehung von Elisabeth Barrett Browning's Leben zu ihrer Dichtkunst. Diss. Leipzig. 1905. 64 pp.

— Herlet (Br.), Robert Browning's Übersetzung des Agamemnon von Aeschylus. Festschrift zum XII. Allgemein. deutsch. Neuphilologentage.

— Herzfeld (M.), Elisabeth Barrett Browning in ihren Briefen. Österreichische Rundschau 6,72.

— Ingram (John H.), Elizabeth Barrett Browning. 5th ed. 204 pp. Low. net, 1/.

— Lubbock (Percy), Elizabeth Barrett Browning in her Letters. With a Portrait. 382 pp. Smith, Elder. net, 7/6.

— Minckwitz (M. J.), Einige Beziehungen der englischen Dichterin. E. Barrett-Browning zu Frankreich, insbesondere zur französischen Literatur. Zeitschrift für französische Sprache und Literatur 30, 5/7.

— — Elisabeth Barrett-Browning. Die Grenzboten 25.

— El. B. Browning. Her Centenary. Notes & Queries 10th Series V, 204, 224, 267 (John C. Francis).

Burton. Wright (Thomas), The Life of Sir Richard Burton. 2 Vols. Illust. 322, 318 pp. Everett. net, 24/.

Byron (Lord), Longer Poems. 12°. 772 pp. Newnes. net, 3/.

— Shorter Poems. 12°. 768 pp. Newnes. net, 3/.

— Dramas and Satires. 12°. 798 pp. Newnes. net. 3/.

— Childe Harold's Pilgrimage. Cantos 3 and 4. Edit. by J. H. Fowler. 12°. limp. Macmillan. 1/.

— Don Juan. 2 Vols. (Royal Library). 4°. sd., 256, 264 pp. A. L. Humphreys. net, 20/.

— — 414 pp. 12°. Sisley. 2/6.

— — Ed. by Ernest Hartley Coleridge. 628 pp. J. Murray. 6/.

— Selections. Ed. with explanatory notes by J. Klapperich. With 5 illusts. (Ausgabe B.). Glogau, Flemming. M. 1,50.

Bespr. Die Neueren Sprachen XVI, 8 (M. Krummacher).

— With Byron in Italy. A Selection of the Poems and Letters of Lord Byron relating to his Life in Italy. Ed. by A. B. McMahan. 350 pp. T. F. Unwin. 5/.

— Diener (C. H.), Lord Byrons Pessimismus. Programm Bregenz.

— Herbert (W. V.), The Corsair. Libretto for the Grand Opera based on 'Corsair' and 'Lara'. Everett. 2/6.

— Knobbe (A.), Die Faust-Idee in Lord Byrons Dichtungen. Programm Stralsund. 19 pp. 4°.

Bespr. Die Neueren Sprachen XV, 8 (O. Badke). Englische Studien 38, 1 (O. Glöde).

Byron. Latino (Em.), Lord Byron e Miss Beecher-Stowe, con prefazione e note del prof. Giovanni Perez. 29 pp. 16°. Palermo, Brangi.
— Leonard, (W. E), Byron and Byronism in America. Archiv etc. 116, 1/2. Boston, Mass. $ 1.
— Melchior, Heinrich Heines Verhältnis zu Lord Byron. 1905.
Bespr. Deutsche Literaturzeitung 9.
— Ochsenbein (W.), Die Aufnahme Byrons in Deutschland. 1905. Bern, A. Franke. Bespr. auch in Revue critique 1908, Nr. 12. (J. Legras).
— Ritter (Otto), Zu Byrons Hebrew Melodies. Anglia, Beiblatt XVII, 9.
— — Zum Prisoner of Chillon. Anglia Beiblatt XVII, 3.
— — Über Anklänge an Mrs. Radcliffe, Mysteries of Udolpho in Byron s. ibid.
— Serrentino (Lucio), Giorgio Byron e il Lara. 15 pp. Napoli, G. M. Priore.
— Varnhagen (H.), Über Byrons dramatisches Bruchstück 'Der umgestaltete Mifsgestaltete'. 27 pp. Prorektoratsrede. Erlangen, F. Junge. M. 0,80.
Bespr. Deutsche Literaturzeitung Nr. 11 (Brie); Archiv etc. 119, 3/4 (Georg Herzfeld).
— Byron and Greek Grammar. Notes & Queries 10th Series V, 94, 95 (L. R. M. Strachan).
— Don Juan. Canto VIII, st. 132. Notes & Queries 10th Series VI, 369, 475.
— Byron and the Armenian Language. Ibid. V, 93.
— Tablet on Byron's Cirth place. Ibid. VI, 356.
— Lines on tho Prince Regent. Ibid. VI, 165.
— Siebe auch Wiel (III, 1).
— Siehe auch Trelawney unter Shelley.

Calverley (Charles Stuart), Verses and Translations. With an Introduction by Owen Seaman. 12°. XII, 184 pp. Blackie. lr., net, 2/6.

Carlyle (Thomas), The French Revolution. 2 Vols. 12°. (Everyman's Lib.). Dent. ea. 1/.
— The Everlasting Yea. 16°. Fifield. 4d.
— Die französische Revolution. Neue illustrierte Ausgabe. Herausgegeben von Theod. Rehtwisch. In 40 Lieferungen. Leipzig, Wigand jr. M. 0,50.
— Friedrich der Grofse. Gekürzte Ausgabe in 1 Band, bes. und eingeleitet von Leutnant Karl Linnebach. 2. unveränderte Auflage. 4. bis 6. Tausend. XXII, 535 pp. Berlin, Behrs Verlag. M. 8, geb. 10.
— Zerstreute historische Aufsätze. Übersetzt von Th. A. Fischer. II. Band. Biographien VII, 360 pp. Leipzig, O. Wigand. M. 5.
— Thomas Carlyle. Auswahl aus seinen Werken. Herausgegeben von K. Beckmann. 1904. Berlin, Weidmann.
Bespr. auch in Zeitschrift für französischen und englischen Unterricht VII, 2 (Jantzen).
— Barthélémy (E.), Les 'Pamphlets du dernier Jour' de Thomas Carlyle. Mercure de France, 1 janr.

Carlyle. Baumgarten (Otto), Carlyle und Goethe. XII, 177 pp. Tübingen, Mohr. M. 2,40.

Bespr. Literarisches Zentralblatt 41 (M. K).

— Hartmann (A. von), Carlyle als Philosoph. Der Türmer 8, 12.

— Masson (E.), Carlyle et Froude. Mercure de France, 15 juin.

— Saenger (Sam.), Goethe. Carlyle's Goetheporträt nachgezeichnet. 156 pp. Berlin, Oesterheld. M. 3, geb. 4.

Bespr. Archiv etc. 118, 1/2.

— Zu Carlyle siehe auch Besser unter Ruskin.

Clough (Arthur Hugh), Poetical Works. With a Memoir by Francis Turner Palgrave. 12°. Routledge. net, 1/.

Coleridge (S. T.), Poems. Selected and with Introduction by Prof. E. Dowden. 322 pp. Jack. net, 2/6; lr., net, 3/6.

— The Rime of the Ancient Mariner. 16°. Gowans & Gray. 6d. — 40 pp. 16°. (English Masterpieces) Jack. 1/.

— Biographia Literaria. 350 pp. 12°. (Everyman's Lib.) Dent. 1/.

— The Golden Book of Coleridge. 304 pp. 12°. Ibid. 1/.

— Maringer (F.), S. T. Coleridges Ästhetik und Poetik. I. T. Diss. Freiburg. 87 pp.

— Coleridge's nom de guerre. The Athenaeum 4076.

— Coleridge and William Blake. Notes & Queries 10th Series V, 89, 135.

— Coleridge on Gibbon. Ibid. V, 387, 435, 455.

— The Wanderings of Cain. Ibid. VI, 387.

— An Unknown Epigram. Ibid. VI, 145, 234 293.

— Siehe auch Cooper unter Milton.

Collins (Wilkie), The Wowan in White (Home Lib.). 518 pp. Collins. 1/.

Craik (Mrs.), John Halifax, Gentleman. A. Melrose. 2/6. — Milner. 1/. — (Home Lib.) W. Collins. 1/. — 16°. Nelson. 6d.

— Agatha's Husband. Milner. 1/.

Allan **Cunningham's** 'King of the Peak'. Notes & Queries 10th Series V, 208, 271, 337, 352, 518.

Dibdin (Charles), His 'Tom Tough'. Notes & Queries 10th Series VI, 210, 252, 291.

Dickens (Charles), Works. 21 Vols. Dickens Fellowship Ed. Chapman & Hall. 42/.

— — National Edition in 40 Vols. Vols. 1—7. Chapman & Hall. ea., net, 10/6.

Bespr. The Athenaeum 4123.

— — Illustrated Pocket Classics. 12°. W. Collins. ea., net, 1/, lr., net, 2/. (Little Dorrit. — Martin Chuzzlewit. — Master Humphrey's Clock and Pictures from Italy. Stories and Sketches. A Child's History of England. Oliver Twist. Reprinted Pieces. Christmas Books).

— — (Handy Illust. Pocket Classics). 12°. Collins. ea., net, 1/. (Oliver Twist. — The Old Curiosity Shop. — The Posthumous Papers of the Pickwick Club. American Notes. Dombey and Son. Hard Times).

— — Home Library. Ibid. ea. 1/. (Barnaby Rudge. Christmas Books. David Copperfield. Great Expectations. Nicholas Nickleby. The Old Curiosity Shop. Oliver Twist. The Posthumous Papers of the Pickwick Club. Sketches by Boz. A Tale of Two Cities).

Dickens. Barnaby Rudge. Posthumous Papers of the Pickwick Club. Ibid. 6d. ea.

— Barnaby Rudge. A Tale of Two Cities. 12°. (Everyman's Lib.). Dent. 1/. ea.

— Christmas Books. Hard Times. Oliver Twist. A Tale of Two Cities (Arbour Lib.; Camp Lib.) Milner. ea. 1/.

— Old Curiosity Shop. Oliver Twist. A Tale of Two Cities. Melrose. ea. 2/6.

— (Favourite Classics. 18°). Christmas Carol. The Cricket on the Hearth. Both introduced by Hall Caine. Heinemann & Bal. ea. 6d.

— Great Expectations. A Tale of Two Cities. ea. 1/. R. E. King.

— A Christmas Tree. 12°. Foulis. 6d.

— Adventures of Oliver Twist (Empire Lib.). Routledge. 1/6. — 12°. (Panel Books). Sisley. 2/. — (Schoolboy Ser.). Nisbet. 1/6.

— Christmas Books. 12°. Hutchinson. 10d.

— A Christmas Carol. 18°. (Cameo Classics). Library Press. 6d.

— A Tale of Two Cities. Abridged and ed. by J. Conolly. 256 pp. E. Arnold. 1/6.

— Speeches, 1841—1870. Ed. with Intro. by R. H. Shepherd. 328 pp. 12°. Chatto & Windus. 2/.

— Stories from Dickens. By J. Walker. McSpadden. 256 pp. Harrap 6/.

— The Comedy of Charles Dickens A Book of Chapters and Extracts taken from the Writer's Novels. By his Daughter Kate (Mrs. Perugini). 1st Series. 554 pp. Chapman & Hall. 6/.

— A Christmas Carol in Prose. Herausgegeben von Heim mit 26 Abbildungen. 2. Auflage. XXXII, 198 pp. Leipzig, Freytag. Geb. M. 1,80, Wörterbuch 0,80.

Bespr. Englische Studien 37, 3 (*O. Glöde*).

— David Copperfield's School-Days. Für den Schulgebrauch erklärt von Hugo Bahrs. 4. Auflage. XIV, 177 pp. Leipzig, Renger. M. 1,20. (Ausgabe mit Einleitung und Anmerkungen in englischer Sprache. XII, 122 pp. M. 1,20).

— David Copperfield's Youth. Abridged ed. for schools. By H. Gruber. 116 pp. Karlsruhe, F. Gutsch. M. 0,80 (kart.).

— A Tale of Two Cities. Herausgegeben von J. W. Stoughton. B. A. u. Oberl. Dr. A. Herrmann. Ausgabe B. XIV, 172 und 43 pp. Velhagen & Klassing. M. 1,40.

Bespr. Englische Studien 40, 3 (*C. Th. Lion.*)

— Hyatt (Alfred H.), The Pocket Dickens, Being Favourite Passages chosen from the Works of Charles Dickens. 16°. pp. Chatto & Windus. net, 2/.

Bespr. The Athenaeum 4116.

— Chesterton (G. K.), Charles Dickens. With 2 Portraits in Photogravure. 312 pp. Methuen. net, 7/6.

— Kitton (Frederic G.), Charles Dickens. His Life, Writings, and Personality. With numerous Illusts. 2nd Impression. XIII, 504 pp. Jack. net, 5/.

— Dickens on the Bible. Notes & Queries 10th Series V, 304, 355, 391.

Dickens. Dickens and Scott Coincidence. Ibid. VI, 364, 390.
— Dickens and the Yorkshire Schools. Ibid. VI, 244, 373.
— Mistakes about his Characters. Ibid. VI, 327.
— Slips in 'Nicholas Nickleby'. Ibid. V, 14, 71.
— Affery Flintwich in 'Little Dorrit'. Ibid. V, 32, 78.
— Error in 'Oliver Twist'. Ibid. V, 127.
Disraeli. Keys to Disraeli's Novels. Cf. Notes & Queries 10th Series VI, 149.
Drummond. The Golden Book of Henry Drummond. Sel. by Al. Currie. White. 112 pp. 16°. Hodder & Stoughton. 1/6.
Edgeworth (Maria), Castle Rackrent. 18°. (Ariel Booklets). Putnam. 1/.
Eliot (George). Home Library. W. Collins. ea. 1/. (Adam Bede. — Silas Marner. — The Mill on the Floss. Scenes of Clerical Life).
— Adam Bede. Silas Marner. 12°. (Everyman's Lib.). Dent. 1/. ea.
— Adam Bede. 578 pp. 12°. Bell. 2/. — 622 pp. R. E. King. 1/. — Routledge. 1/.
— Adam Bede. The Mill on the Floss. ea. 2/. Melrose.
— The Mill on the Floss. Milner. 1/.
— Scenes of Clerical Life. 440 pp. Illus. Macmillan. 6/.
— Silas Marner. 16°. De La More Press. 1/6. — 192 pp. 12°. Library Press. 1/. — 204 pp. 12°. Sisley. 2/.
— Silas Marner; The Lifted Veil; Brother Jakob. 314 pp. 12°. H. Frowde. 1/.
— Bremond (H.), La religion de George Eliot. Revue des Deux Mondes, 15déc.
— Draper (W. H.), George Eliot's Coventry Friends. The Cornhill Mag., Feb.
Ebenezer **Elliott.** By H. C. Shelley The Fortnightly Review, Feb.
Fitz Gerald (E.), Editions of his 'Omar Khayyam'. Cf. Notes & Queries 10th Series VI 388, 433.
Frere (John Hookham). Sein Leben etc. 1905.

Bespr. auch in The Mod. Lang. Review II, 3. Englische Studien 38, 1 (H. Richter).

Gaskell (Mrs.), Works of. With Introductions by A. W. Ward. In 8 Vols. Knutsford Ed. Smith, Elder. ea., net, 4/6.
— — (The World's Classics). 18°. H. Frowde. 1/. ea. (Mary Barton Ruth).
— — Cranford. 166 pp. Methuen. 1/. — 12°. Nelson. 6d. — 270 pp. 12°. Dent. 1/. — 12°. Sisley. 2/.; 6d.
— Mary Barton. 380 pp. (Empire Lib.) Routledge. 1/.
— Sylvia's Lovers. 550 pp. 12°. (York Lib.). Bell. 2/.
— Über Mrs. Gaskell. Siehe 'The Blackstick Papers' in The Cornhill Mag., Nr. 11.
Green (Thomas Hill), Works. 3 Vols. Cheaper reissue. Longmans. net, 21/.
Hamilton (A. Count de), Memoirs of the Count de Grammont. 300 pp. 12°. (Hutchinson's Pop. Classics). Hutchinson. 10d. — 412 pp. Bickers. 15/.
Hardy (Thomas), Novels. 12°. Pocket Ed. Macmillan. ea. 2/6. (The Dynasts; Pt. II. Under the Greenwood Tree. Tess of the D'Urbervilles.

Far from the Madding Crowd. The Life and Death of the Major of Casterbridge. Jude the Obscure. The Return of the Native. A Pair of Blue Eyes. Two on a Tower).

Hardy. Hyatt (A. H.), The Pocket Thomas Hardy. Selection from the Wessex Novels and Poems of Thomas Hardy. 318 pp. 32°. Chatto & Windus. 3/6.

— Windle (B. C. A.), The Wessex of Thomas Hardy. Cheap Ed. 336 pp. Lane. 5/.

Hazlitt (W.), Essays. Introduced by Charles Whibley. 18°. Blackie. 1/6.

— Some Prose Writings. 342 pp. Reeves & Turner. 6/.

— Waller (A. R.) and Glover (A.), An Index to the Collected Works of William Hazlitt. Dent. net, 5/.

— Über Hazlitt siehe auch Irwin unter Lamb.

Heber. A Ballad by Bp. Reginald Heber. Notes & Queries 10th Series V, 184, 253.

Hemans. The Year of Mrs. Hemans's Birth. The Athenaeum 4080.

Hood (Thomas). The Complete Poetical Works. Ed., with Notes, by Walter Jerrold. 790 pp. Frowde. 2/; 3/6.

Bespr. Notes & Queries 10th Series VI, p. 499.

— Humorous Poems. 18°. (Carlton Classics). Long. 6d.

— Lines on Bells by Thomas Hood. Notes & Queries 10th Series VI, 266.

Hughes (T.), Tom Brown's School Days. 348 pp. 12°. Dent. 1/. — 302 pp W. Collins. 1/. — Milner 1/. — R. Culley. 2/. — Partridge. 1/. — R. E. King. 1/.

Hunt (Leigh), Essays. 18°. Long. 6d.

— Essays and Sketches. Chosen and Ed., with Intro. by H. Brimley Johnson. 440 pp. 12°. (The World's Classics). H. Frowde. 1/.

— Stories from the Italian Poets. Dante and Pulci. 304 pp. 12°. Routledge. 1/.

— The Town. Its Memorable Characters and Events. 642 pp. 12°. Hutchinson. 10d.

Ingelow (Jean), Poems. 264 pp. 12°. (Muses Lib.). Routledge. 1/.

The **Ingoldsby** Legends or Mirth and Marvels. With 20 Illusts. on Steel, by Cruikshank, Leech, and Barham. XIII, 546 pp. Macmillan. 7/6.

Irving (H. B.), Occasional Papers. Dramatic and Historical. Imp. 16°. 260 pp. Bickers. net, 3/6.

— Sir Henry Irving. A Biography by Percy Fitzgerald. XVI, 319 pp. T. Fisher Unwin. net, 10/6.

— In Memoriam. Tributes to the Memory of the late Sir Henry Irving. Edit. by C. F. Forshaw. E. Stock. net, 6/.

— Stoker (Bram), Personal Reminiscences of Henry Irving. 2 Vols. 386, 396 pp. Heinemann. net, 25/.

James (G. P. R.), Darnley; or, The Field of the Cloth of Gold. 392 pp. (Empire Lib.). Routledge. 1/6.

Jerrold (Douglas), Mrs. Caudle's Curtain Lectures. 128 pp. Routledge. 1/.

— The Story of a Feather. 12°. Library Press. 6d.

Johnston (Mary), Sir Mortimer 346 pp. 12°. Pocket Ed. Constable. 2/6.

— Audrey. 428 pp. 12°. Ibid. 2/6.

— By Order of the Company. 418 pp. 12°. Ibid.

Keats (John), Poetical Works. Edit., with an Introduction and Textual Notes, by H. Buxton Forman. 572 pp. Clarendon Press. net, 7/6.
Bespr. The Mod. Lang. Review III. 1 (A. R. Waller).
— — Edit. by George Sampson. (Edina Ed.) 666 pp. W. P. Nimmo. 3/6.
— Poems. (Methuen's Standard Library). Methuen. sd., net, 1/; net, 1/6.
— — (Everyman's Library). 406 pp. 12°. Dent. 1/.
— Odes, Sonnets, and La Belle Dame sans Merci. 16° bds. Wellwood. net, 3/6.
— Sonnets. 64°. (Waistcoat Pocket Classics). Treherne. 6d.
— Lamia. 64°. (Cadogan Booklets). Gowans & Gray. 6d.
— Realms of Gold. Selected from the Works of John Keats. 12°. 396 pp. Methuen. net, 3/6.
— Houghton (Lord), Life and Letters of John Keats. 12°. 286 pp. Routledge. net, 1/.
— Martin (Frank), Keats 'Lamia'. Skandinavisk Månadsrevy, Nr. 9.
— Lord Roseberry, Keats, Shelley and Byron.
Bespr. The Athenaeum 4075.
— Keats (J.). His 'Story of a Mule'. Notes & Queries 10th Series VI, 448.
— Portraits of Keats. The Athenaeum 4130.
— Siehe auch Wiel (III, 1).

Keble (John), The Christian Year. 264 pp. 12°. (Devotional Series). Newnes. 2/.
— — 298 pp. 12°. (Hutchinson's Popular Classics). Hutchinson. 10d.
— The Psalter in English Verse. With Intro. by the Archbishop of Armagh. 488 pd. 18°. Blackie. 1/6.
— Lyra Innocentium. 242 pp. 12°. (Devotional Series). Newnes. 1/.
— Warren (William Thorn), Kebleland: Keble's Home at Hursley, &c. 2nd ed. Illust. 142 pp. Simpkin. net, 2/6.

Kinglake's Eothen. With an Introduction and Notes by D. G. Hogarth. 320 pp. H. Frowde. net, 2/6.
Bespr. Notes & Queries 10th Series VI, p. 320.

Kingsley (Charles), Westward Ho! (Empire Library). 510 pp. Routledge. 1/6.
— — (Everyman's Lib.) 12°. Dent. 1/. — (Home Lib.) W. Collins. 1/. — (Camb. Lib.) Milner. 1/. — (Sixpenny Classics). Nelson. 6d. — A. Melrose. 2/6.
— The Heroes. (Everyman's Library.) 12°. 298 pp. Dent. net, 1/; lr., net, 2/. — (Told to the Children Series). 16°. Jack. 8d. — 172 pp. 12°. Gowans & Gray. 6d.
— Andromeda. With the Story of Perseus Prefixed. Edited for Schools by George Yeld. 12°, limp. Macmillan. 1/.
— The Water Babies. 16°. (Told to the Children Series). Jack. 8d.
— — Slightly Abridged and Ed., with Introduction and Notes by Janet Horace-Smith and M. L. Milford. 250 pp. H. Frowde. 1/6.
— Hereward the Wake. Für den Schulgebrauch herausgegeben von Fritz Meyer. XII, 149 pp. Berlin, Weidmann. M. 1,60. (Schulbibliothek französischer und englischer Prosaschriften aus der neueren Zeit. Herausgegeben von Bahlsen und Hengesbach. II, 45. Bdchn.).
Bespr. Zeitschrift für französischen und englischen Unterricht VI, 2 (H. Jantzen).

Kingsley. Dicke (Ludw.), Ch. Kingsley's Hereward the Wake. Eine Quellenuntersuchung. IV, 65 pp. Münster, Schöningh. M. 1,80. (Münster'sche Beiträge zur englischen Literaturgeschichte. Herausgegeben von O. Jiriczek. 1. Heft).

Bespr. Archiv etc. 117, 3/4. Zeitschrift für französischen und englischen Unterricht VII, 6 (H. Jantzen).

Kipling (Rudyard) 'They'. With Illusts. by F. H. Townsend. VI, 80 pp. Macmillan. 6/.

— Puck of Pook's Hill. IX, 306 pp. Macmillan. 6/. Tauchnitz Collection 3924.

— The Jungle Book. With Illusts. Leipzig, The English Library. M. 1,60.

— Many Inventions. Ibid. M. 1,60.

— Löwe (E.), Beiträge zur Metrik Rudyard Kiplings. (Marburger Studien zur englischen Philologie 10). VIII, 103 pp. Marburg, Elwert. M. 2,50.

Bespr. Anglia Beiblatt XX, 3 (R. Ackermann). Neue Philologische Rundschau, Nr. 15 (Ad. Herting). Englische Studien 40, 1 (A. Kroder).

— R. Kipling's 'Barrack Room Ballads'. Notes & Queries 10th Series V, 307.

— His 'Mandalay' and 'Five Free Nations'. Ibid. V, 389, 417.

— With Scindia to Delhi. Ibid. V, 426, 518; VI, 32, 75.

— Kipling and the Word Ikona. Ibid. VI, 46, 90, 135.

— Rake. Its Locality. Ibid. V, 480.

Lamb (Charles), The Last Essays of Elia. With an Introduction by Augustine Birrell. 12°. XIX, 196 pp. Blackie. lr., net, 2/6.

— — (Everyman's Library). 346 pp. 12°. Dent. 1/.

— Favourite Essays of Elia. W. P. Nimmo. 1/.

— Letters. (Thin Paper Classics). 12°. 476 pp. Newnes. net, 3/.

— (Charles and Mary), Tales from Shakespeare. A Second Selection Edit. by J. H. Flather. (Pitt Press Series). 12°. XV, 160 pp. Cambridge Univ. Press. 1/6.

— — (New Universal Lib.). 384 pp. 12°. G. Routledge. 1/. — (Everyman's Lib.). 340 pp. 12°. Dent. 1/. 348 pp. Pearson. 2/.

Bespr. Englische Studien XL, 2 (Herm. Jantzen).

— Some Unpublished Letters of Charles Lamb. The Athenaeum 4097, 4099, 4101.

— Hazlitt and Lamb. By Sidney T. Irwin. The Quarterly Review, Jan.

— Derocquigny (J.), Charles Lamb.

Bespr. Deutsche Literaturzeitung 1907, Nr. 7 (E. Sieper). The Athenaeum 4075.

Landor (Walter Savage), Imaginary Consersation. 2 Dialogues of Sovereigns and Statesmen. 12°. VI, 441 pp. Routledge. net, 1/.

Bespr. Notes & Queries 10th Series V, p. 160.

Lever (Charles), Arthur O'Leary. 418 pp. Macmillan. 3/6.

— Arthur O'Malley. Routledge. 1/6.

— Tom Burke of 'Ours'. 782 pp. Macmillan. 3/6.

— Lord Killgobbin. 448 pp. Illus. Ibid. 3/6.

— Downey (Edmund), Charles Lever. His Life and Letters. 2 Vols. With Portraits. 408, 420 pp. W. Blakwood. net, 21/.

Lever. Melvill (Lewis), Charles Lever. The Fortnightly Review, Aug.
Lowell. Über ihn siehe Mackie unter III, 1.
Lytton Edward (Lord), The Caxtons. Empire Library. Routledge. 1/6.
— Harold, the Last of the Saxon Kings. 468 pp. 12°. (Everyman's Lib.), Dent. 1/.
— The Lady of Lyons. 18°. Gowans & Gray. 6d.
— The Last Days of Pompeii. 12°. Dent. 1/. — 12°. Hutchinson. 1/. — 12°. Library Press. 1/. — 16°. Nelson. 6d. — Milner. 1/.
— The Last of the Barons. 612 pp. 12°. Dent. 1/. — 648 pp. W. Collins. 1/. — Ibid. 6d.
— Paul Clifford. 18°. Library Press. 6d.
— Harold the Last of the Saxon Kings. Bearbeitet von Fr. Meyer. X, 110 pp. Leipzig, Renger. Geb. M. 1,20. Wörterbuch. 37 pp. M. 0,40.
Bespr. Englische Studien 37, 3 (O. Glöde).
— Edward Lord Lytton. His Birth in Baker Street. Notes & Queries 10th Series VI, 213.
— Robert, (Lord), Lucile. Re-issue. Longmans. net, 3/6.
— Selected Poems. Re-issue. Longman. net, 3/6.
— The Wanderer. Re-issue. Longmans. net, 3/6.
— Personal and Literary Letters. Edit. by Lady Betty Balfour. 2 Vols. 362, 458 pp. Longmans. net, 21/.
Bespr. The Atheuaeum 4122.
Macaulay (Lord), Historical Essays. (New Universal Library). 12°. 556 pp. Routledge. net, 1/; lr., net, 2/.
— The History of England from the Accession of James II. 3 Vols. 12°. (Universal Lib.). Routledge. 1/. ea.
— Literary Essays. Vol. 1. From the 'Edinburgh Review'. 12°. 512 pp. Routledge. net, 1/.
Bespr. Notes & Queries 10th Series V, p. 260.
— Narratives: 1. Trials of Bishops. 2. Siege of Londonderry. 3. Massacre of Flencoe. Edit. by Fanny Johnson. 12°, limp. Macmillan. 1/.
— Macaulay (Th. B.), Selections. Für den Schulgebrauch herausgegeben von A. Sturmfels. 164 pp. Leipzig, Freytag und Wien, Tempsky. M. 1,60.
Bespr. die Neueren Sprachen XVI, 8 (M. Krummacher); Englische Studien 37, 3 (A. Greef).
— The English Revolution, 1688—89. Auszug aus The History of England. Chap. VII X. Für den Schulgebrauch herausgegeben von A. Greef. Ibid. M. 1,60.
Bespr. Anglia, Beiblatt XVII, 10 (J. Ellinger); Die Neueren Sprachen XVI, 8 (M. Krummacher).
— State of England in 1685 (Hist. of England Ch. III). Erklärt von A. Kressner. 3. verbesserte Auflage VIII, 132 pp. Leipzig, Renger. M. 1,40.
— Five Speeches on Parliamentary Reform. Herausgegeben von O. Thiergen. 95 und 27 pp. Berlin, Weidmann. M. 1,20.
Bespr. Die Neueren Sprachen XVI, 6 (Curt Reichel); Zeitschrift für französischen und englischen Unterricht VI, 6 (Jantzen).

Macaulay. Lord Macaulay on 'Arabella' Sedley. Notes & Queries 10th Series V, 267.

— Parallels to his 'New Zealander'. Ibid. V, 344, 418, 474.

MacDonald. Hyatt (A. H.), The Pocket George MacDonald. A Choice of Passages etc. 234 pp. 16°. Chatto & Windus. 2/.

Marryat (Captain), Jakob Faithful. King's Own. Mr. Midshipman Easy. Peter Simple. (Camp Lib.) Milner. 1/. ea.

— King's Own. (Empire Lib.) Routledge. 1/6.

— Mr. Midshipman Easy. 12°. Dent. 1/. — 12°. G. Bell. 2/.

— Peter Simple. Routledge. 1/6. — 12°. G. Bell. (York Lib.) 2/.

— Settlers in Canada, and Cooper (James Fenimore), The Pathfinder Longfellow (Henry W.), The Song of Hiawatha. — Edit. with biogr. sketches and explanatory notes by H. Saure. VIII, 86 pp. Vocabulary 20 pp. Berlin, F. Herbig. M. 1, voc. 0,20.

Martineau. Hall (A.), James Martineau: a Story of his Life. 114 pp. 12°. Sunshine Union. 1/.

Melville (G. J. Whyte), The Gladiators. A Tale of Rome and Judea. 422 pp. 12°. (New Universal Lib.) Routledge. 1/. 6d.

Miller (T.), Gideon Giles the Roper. 412 pp. (Half Forgotten Books). Routledge. 2/.

Moore (Thom.), Lallah Rukh, die mongolische Prinzessin. Romantische Dichtung aus dem Englischen von Frdr. Baron de la Motte Fouqué. Mit einer Vorbemerkung von Arth. Ploch. IV, 224 pp. Halle, Hendel. Geb. M. 2.

— Blayney (T. L.), Thomas Moore, ein irischer Dichter. Eine Untersuchung über den irisch-gälischen Charakter und dessen Widerspiegelung in Moore's Leben und Werken. Diss. Heidelberg. 152 pp.

— Gwynn (Stephen), Thomas Moore. 1905.
Bespr. Engl. Studien 37, 2 (E. Koeppel).

— Thomas Moore and Alfred de Vigny. The Mod. Lang. Review I, 4.

— The Duel between Francis Jeffrey and Moore. Notes & Queries 10th Series VI, 224.

Morris. Bartels (Heinrich), William Morris' The Story of Sigurd the Volsung and the Fall of the Niblungs. Eine Studie über das Verhältnis des Epos zu den Quellen. VI, 80 pp. Münstersche Beiträge zur englischen Literaturgeschichte. Herausgegeben von O. L. Jiriczek). Münster, H. Schöningh. M. 2.
Bespr. Archiv etc. 117, 3/4; Zeitschrift für französischen und englischen Unterricht VI, 6 (H. Jantzen).

— Stories from the Earthly Paradise. Retold from William Morris. By Magdelen Edgar. 256 pp. Harrap. 2/6.

— Symons (A.), William Morris. Mercure de France, 15 nov.

Mulock (Dinah M.), (Mrs. Craik), John Halifax, Gentleman. 434 pp. 12°. (Everyman's Lib.) Dent. 1/.

Pater (Walt), Die Renaissance. Studien in Kunst und Poesie. 2. Auflage. Aus dem Englischen von W. Schölermann. Mit Buchschmuck von Paul Haustein. VIII, 296 pp. Jena, Diederichs. M. 6, geb. 8.

Pater. Benson (A. C.), Walter Pater. VII, 226 pp. Macmillan. net, 2/.
Bespr. The Athenaeum 4101; Literarisches Zentralblatt 51 (H. Schmidt); Neue philologische Rundschau 1907, Nr. 20 (H. Hofschulte).

Patmore (Coventry), Poems. With an Introduction by Basil Champneys. XLVII, 439 pp. G. Bill. net, 6/.
Bespr. Notes & Queries 10th Series VI, p. 278.

Peacock (Thomas Love), Poems. Edit. by Brimley Johnson. 12°. 430 pp. Routledge. net, 1/.

— Crotchet Castle, the Misfortunes of Elphin, Gryll Grange. 442 pp. 12°. Ibid. 1/.

Proctor (Adelaide Anne), Legends and Lyrics and other Poems. (Everyman's Library). 12°. 444 pp. net, 1/; lr., net, 2/.

— Poems. Foulis. 2/6; 1/.

De Quincey (Thomas), Autobiography and Confessions. Thin Paper Classics). 12°. 758 pp. Newnes. net, 3/; lr., net, 3/6.

— Suspiria, the Daughter of Lebanon. Levana, and Our Ladies of Sorrow. 18°. De La More Press. 1/.

Reade (Charles), Peg Woffington. With an Introduction by Richard Garnett. De La More Press. 2/6.
Bespr. Notes & Queries 10th Series V, 139.

— It is Never too Late to Mend. 560 pp. W. Collins. 1/; Milner, 1/.

— The Cloister and the Hearth. 704 pp. 12°. (Everyman's Lib.) Dent. 1/.

— — 610 pp. W. Collins. 1/.

— — 16°. Nelson. 6 d.

— Christie Johnstone. 12°. (Cameo Classics.) Sisley. 6 d.

— The Double Marriage. Chatto & Windus. 6 d.

— Hard Cash. 670 pp. 12°. Routledge. 1/.

Rossetti (Christina), Poems. With an Introduction by Alice Meynell. 12°. 200 pp. Blackie. net, 1/6; lr., net, 2/6.

— The Royal Princess; and other Poems. 64°. Gowans & Gray. 6 d.

— Goblin Market. Illust. 16°. 32 pp. Jack. net, 6 d.

— Verses by Christina G. Rossetti. With Preface by J. D. Symon. 82 pp. Pissarro. 21/.

— (Dante Gabriel), The Blessed Damozel. Illust. 16°. 16 pp. Jack. net, 6d.

— Early Poems. 92 pp. 18°. G. Richards. 1/.

— — Galletti (A.), Un poeta-pittore dell' amore e della morte, Dante Gabr. Rossetti. La Lettura VI, 4.

— — Marillier (H. C.), Rossetti. Illust. 18°. 112 pp. G. Bell. net, 1/.

— — Singer (H. W.), Dante Gabriel Rossetti. 16°. 80 pp. Siegle. net, 1/6.

— — His 'Tre Ragionamenti'. Cf. Notes & Queries 10th Series V, 428, 477.

Ruskin (John), A 'Joy for Ever' (and its price in the Market). Being the Substance (with additions) of 2 Lectures on the Political Economy of Art. New ed. 12°. 208 pp. G. Allen. net, 1/.

— Fors Clavigera. Pocket Ed. 12°. Allen. 3/.

— Sesame and Lilies. 16°. A. L. Humphreys. 6/. Tauchnitz Coll. 3861.

— The Ethics of the Dust. Ten Lectures to Little Housewives on the Effects of Crystallisation. 39th Thousand. 12°. 264 pp. G. Allen. net, 1/; lr., net, 1/6.

Ruskin (John), Modern Painters. 6 vols. Popular Ed. 12°. G. Allen. ea., net, 1/.
— The Queen of the Air. Being a Study of the Greek Myths of Cloud and Storm. 12°, 246 pp. G. Allen. net, 1/; lr., net, 1/6.
— The Seven Lamps of Architecture. 12°. Ibid. 1/6.
— The Stones of Venice. 3 vols. 12°. Ibid. 1/6 ea. Tauchnitz Coll. 3870/1.
— Time and Tide by Weare and Tyne. 25 Letters to a Working Man of Sunderland on the Laws of Work. New ed. 12°. 242. G. Allen. net, 1/.
— The Two Paths. Being Lectures on Art, and its application to Decoration and Manufacture. Delivered in 1858-9. 31st Thousand. 12°. 284 pp. G. Allen. net, 1/; lr., net, 1/6.
— Unto this Last. Four Essays on the First Principles of Political Economy. 12°. G. Allen. net, 1/; lr., 1/6. Tauchnitz Collection 3910.
— Frondes Agrestes. 12°. Ibid. net, 1/; lr., 1/6.
— Treasuries. 32°. Ibid. net, 6 d ea. (Wealth. Religion. Art. Girlhood. Architecture. Economy. Education and Youth. Dignity of Man. Liberty and Government. Maxims. Vulgarity.)
— Worte Ruskins. Herausgegeben von C. Hagemann. XI, 256 pp. Minden, J. C. C. Bruns. Geb. M. 2,50
— Ausgewählte Werke in vollständiger Übersetzung von Hedwig Jahn. Jena, Diederichs. (Bd. II: Sesam und Lilien. IV, 266 pp. M. 3. Bd. X: Die Steine von Venedig. 485 pp. M. 10.)
— Über Mädchenerziehung. Nach dem Original übertragen und mit einer biographischen Einleitung versehen von Johanna Severin. XII, 85 pp. Halle, Gesenius. M. 1.
— Besser, John Ruskins Beziehungen zu Thomas Carlyle.
Bespr. Englische Studien 39, 1 (O. Glöde).
— Broicher (Charlotte), John Ruskin und sein Werk. Kunst-Kritiker und Reformer. 2. Nachtrag. Essays. VI, 299 pp. Jena, Diederichs. M. 5, geb. M. 6.
Bespr. Neue Philologische Rundschau, 1907, Nr. 20 (F. Wilkens). Archiv etc. 121, 3/4.
— Sizeranne (Robert De la), Ruskin at Venice. A Lecture given during the Ruskin Commemoration at Venice, September 21. 1905. 70 pp. G. Allen. sd., net, 1/.
— Ruskin in Venice. The Cornhill Mag., Aug., Sept.
— John Ruskin born at 9, Hunter Street. Notes & Queries 10th Series VI, 357.
— Inscription in St. Paul's, Herne Hill. Ibid. VI, 426.
— Inscriptions on his Parents' Grave. Ibid. VI, 506.

Scott (Sir W.), Poems. Sel., and with Introduction, by Oliphant Smeaton. (Golden Poets.) 342 pp. Jack. net. 2/6.
— Waverly Novels. 25 vols. 12°. Maclaren. net, 12/6.
— Novels. Everyman's Library. 12°. Dent. ea., net, 1/. (The Fortunes of Nigel. Waverley. Woodstock. The Abbot. Anne of Geierstein. The Black Dwarf and the Legend of Montrose. The Bride of Lammermoor.

Castle Dangerous. Count Robert of Paris. The Fair Maid of Perth. Guy Mannering. The Heart of Midlothian. The Highland Widow; The Betrothed. Ivanhoe. Kenilworth. The Monastery. Old Mortality. Peveril of the Peak. The Pirate. Quentin Durward. Red Gauntlet. Rob Roy. St. Ronan's Well. The Talisman.)

Scott (Sir W.), Novels. Home Library. W. Collins. each net, 1/. (Ivanhoe. Kenilworth. The Talisman.)

— — Ed. by W. K. Leask. 12°. Blackie. 1/6 ea. (Quentin Durward. The Talisman.)

— The Abbot. Being a Sequel to 'The Monastery'. With Introduction and Notes by H. Corstorphine. XVI, 216 pp. Black. 1/6.

— Ivanhoe. Kenilworth. 16°. Nelson. 6d. ea.

— Ivanhoe. Abridged and Ed. by C. F. A. Wimberley. E. Arnold. 1/6.

— Old Mortality. Ed. with Intro., Notes etc. 732 pp. Macmillan. 2/.

— — Edited with Introduction, Notes, and Glossary by Hereford B. George. 444 pp. Clarendon Press. 2/.

— The Talisman. Edit., with Introduction, Notes, and Glossary, by A. S. Gaye. 12°. 408 pp. Camb. Univ. Press. 2/.

— Sir W. Wallace and Rob. Bruce. (Aus Tales of a Grandfather.) Herausgegeben von H. Fehse. Dritte verbesserte Auflage. X, 84 pp. Leipzig, Renger. M. 1,10.

— Kenilworth. Für den Schulgebrauch erklärt von A. Mohrbutter. Zweite Auflage. X, 123 pp. Leipzig, Renger. M. 1,20.

— Stories from Scottish History. Selected from Scott's Tales of a Grandfather. By Madalen Edgar. 256 pp. Harrap. 1/6.

— Parry (A. W.) and Griffith (W. E.), Notes on Scott's Fortunes of Nigel. Simpkin. net, 9d.

— Turnbull (C. F.), Notes on Scott's 'Ivanhoe'. Simpkin. net, 9d.

— Sir Walter Scott. A Narrative of his Life. Begun by Himself and Continued by J. G. Lockhart. 12°. 696 pp. Dent. net, 1/.

— Canning (A. S. G.), History in Scott's Novels. New York, A. Wessels & Co.

— Fasso (L.), Intorno alla fortuna di Walter Scott in Italia. Atti della reale acad. delle scienze di Torino XLI, 6.

— François, Sir Walter Scott and Alfred de Vigny. Mod. Lang. Notes XXI, 5.

— Lang (Andrew), Sir Walter Scott. With Illusts. XI, 258. Hodder & Stoughton. 3/6.

— Norgate (G), Sir Walter Scott. 366 pp. Methuen. 7/6.

— Williams (A.), Scott as a Man of Letters. Englische Studien 37, 1.

— Two new lives of Sir W. Scott. The Athenaeum 4093.

— Sir W. Scott and Archibald Constable. Notes & Queries 10th Series V, 324.

— W. Scott and Carey. Ibid. V, 7.

— His 'Guy Mannering' and 'Antiquary'. Ibid. VI, 65, 114.

— Allusion to Hutton Hall in the 'Lay of the Last Minstrel'. Ibid. VI, 276.

— Scott and a Dickens Coincidence. Ibid. VI, 346, 390.

— Punch Drinking in 'Redgauntlet'. Ibid. V, 37.

— The Term Tekelites. Ibid. V, 87.

Scott, Zu Sir W. Scott s. auch unter Edinburgh V, 4.

Shelley (Percy Bysshe), Poems. Vol. I. (Methuen's Standard Library.) Methuen. sd., net, 6d.; net, 1.

— The Complete Poetical Works. Ed. by Thomas Hutchinson. 1904. Oxford, Univ. Press. Bespr. auch in Englische Studien 39, 1 (R. Ackermann).

— Ackermann (Rich.), Percy Bysshe Shelley, der Mann, der Dichter und seine Werke. Nach den besten Quellen dargestellt. X, 382 pp mit 2 Bildnissen. Dortmund, F. W. Ruhfus. M. 5, geb. M. 6.

Bespr. Anglia, Beiblatt XVIII, 12 (Armin Kroder). Deutsche Literaturzeitung 1907, Nr. 11 (Hel. Richter). Museum XIV, 8 (A. Verwey). La Cultura 26, 8 (A. Galletti). Blätter für das Gymnasialwesen 43, 9/10 (Oefterring). Neue Philologische Rundschau 1908, Nr. 2 (M. Kämmerer).

— Ackermann (R.), Drei Dichtungen Shelleys. Festschrift zum XII. allgemeinen deutschen Neuphilologentage.

— Asanger (F.), P. B. Shelley als Übersetzer des Euripides. 1905. Programm Pilsen. Bespr. in Englische Studien 39, 1 (R. Ackermann).

— Droop (A.), Die Belesenheit Percy Bysshe Shelleys nach den direkten Zeugnissen und nach den bisherigen Forschungen. 167 pp. Jenenser Diss. Weimar. Berlin, Mayer & Müller. M. 2,40.

Bespr. Anglia, Beiblatt XVIII, 11 (Richard Ackermann). Englische Studien XL, 2 (Armin Kroder).

— Elsner (P.), Shelleys Abhängigkeit von William Godwins Political Justice. V, 89 pp. Berlin, Mayer & Müller. Berliner Diss. M. 1,80.

Bespr. Anglia, Beiblatt XVIII, 10 (R. Ackermann). Englische Studien XL, 2 (A. Kroder).

— Hogg (Thomas Jefferson), The Life of Percy Bysshe Shelley. With an Introduction by Prof. Edward Dowden, and an Index. Portrait. XX, 585 pp. G. Routledge. net, 2/6.

Bespr. Notes & Queries 10th Series VI, p. 438.

— Hutchinson, Shelley. Revue germanique, No. 1.

— Jack (A. A.), Shelley. An Essay. 1904. Constable. 3/5. Bespr. Englische Studien 39, 1 (R. Ackermann.)

— Koszul (A.), Notes and Corrections to Shelley's History of a Six Weeks' Tour'. The Mod. Lang. Review II, 1.

— Kroder (A.), Shelleyana. Festschrift zum XII. allgemeinen deutschen Neuphilologentage.

Bespr. Englische Studien 39, 1 (R. Ackermann).

— Locok, An Examination of the Shelley Mss. in the Bodleian Library. 1904. Bespr. auch in Revue germanique, No. 1 (Comptes rendus).

— Trelawney's Recollections of the last Days of Shelley and Byron. With Introduction by Edward Dowden. 12°. 229 pp. H. Frowde. net, 2/6.

Bespr. Notes & Queries 10th Series VI, 40.

— Moments with Shelley. 16°. Chapman & Hall. 1/.

— Über Shelley s. auch M. Gregory unter III, 3 sowie Scott unter III, 7 b; Wiel unter III, 1.

Southey (Robert), The Life of Horatio, Lord Nelson. 276 pp. 12°. Everyman's Library. Dent. 1/.
— 282 pp. R. E. King. 1/.
— Schwichtenberg (E.), Southey's Roderick, the Last of the Goths and Landor's Count Julian, mit einer Darstellung des Verhältnisses beider Dichter zueinander. Diss. Königsberg. 95 pp.
Bespr. Englische Studien 39, 1 (F. Kratz).
— Robert Southey and Willem Bilderdijk. The Athenaeum 4121.

Herbert **Spencer**. By J. Arthur Thomson. 294 pp. Dent. 2/6.
— Two, Home Life with Herbert Spencer. 234 pp. Arrowsmith. 3/6.

Stevenson (Robert Louis), Works. Pentland Ed., in 20 vols. Edit. by Edmund Gosse. Cassell. net, 210/.
— The Black Arrow: a Tale of the Two Roses. 380 pp. Cassell. 1/6.
— A Christmas Sermon. 32 pp. Chatto & Windus. net, 1/.
— Poems. Including Underwoods, Ballads, Songs of Travel. 12°. X, 205 pp. Chatto & Windus. net, 2/; net, 3/.
— Chesterton (G. K.) and Nicoll (W. R.), Robert Louis Stevenson. 44 pp. 16°. New York, James Pott & Co. — Hodder & Stoughton. 6d.
— Nicoll (W. Robertson), Robert Louis Stevenson. 44 pp. 16°. Hodder & Stoughton. 6d.
— Lines by Stevenson. Notes & Queries 10th Series V, 76.
— First Edition of the 'New Arabian Nights'. Ibid. V, 107.
— Stevenson's Use of 'hebdomadary'. Ibid. V, 44, 91.

Swinburne's Tragedies. Vols IV and V. Chatto & Windus.
Bespr. Notes & Queries 10th Series V, p. 118.
— Oeftering (M.), Algernon Charles Swinburne. Festschrift zum XII. allgemeinen Deutschen Neuphilologentage.
— Woodberry (George Edward), Swinburne. 12°. 124 pp. Heinemann. net, 1/6.

Tennyson (Alfred, Lord), Works. Pocket ed. 12°. Macmillan. ea. net, 2/. (Juvenilia and English Idyls. — In Memoriam, Maud and other Poems. — Ballads and other Poems. — Idylls of the King. — Dramas.)
— Enoch Arden. (Cadogan Booklets.) 64°. Gowans & Gray. 6d.
— Geraint and Enid. 16°. (English Masterpieces.) Jack. 1/.
— Guinevere. 16°. Ibid. 1/.
— Poetical Works. Für den Schulgebrauch ausgewählt und erklärt von Br. Herlet. XV, 134 pp. Gotha, Perthes. Geb. M. 1,20; Wörterbuch M. 0,60.
Bespr. Die Neueren Sprachen XVI, 8 (M. Krummacher). Zeitschrift für französischen und englischen Unterricht VII, 1 (Kaluza).
— Selections from Tennyson. 12°. Simpkin, Marshall & Co. 6d.
— The Tennyson Anniversary Book. 128 pp. Hills & Co. 1/.
— The Tennyson Birthday and Anniversary Book. 18°. Ibid. 1/.
— Cook, Tennyson, Princess 3, 11. Mod. Lang. Notes XXI, 3.
— Dyboski (R.), Über Wortbildung und Wortgebrauch bei Tennyson. Bausteine 1, 3.

Tennyson, Garnett (R.) and Chesterton (G. K.), Tennyson. 44 pp. 16°. Hodder & Stoughton. 6d.
— Gordon (William Clark), The Social Ideals of Alfred Tennyson as Related to His Time. 266 pp. T. Fisher Unwin. net, 6/6.
— Illinghaus (Paul), Tennyson's Drama Harold. Eine Quellenuntersuchung. Diss. 83 pp. Berlin, Thormann & Goetsch. M. 2.
— Krahmer (J.), Tennyson als Frauenrechtler. Deutschland 51.
— Mallock (W. H.), Two Poet Laureates on Life. (Tennyson — Austin.) The National Review, Aug.
— Moments with Tennyson. 16°. Chapman & Hall. 1/.
— Morton, The Stanza of 'In Memoriam'. Mod. Lang. Notes XXI, 8.
— Richmond (W. R.), Tales from Tennyson. 96 pp. W. Collins. 1/.
— Thomson (J C.), Bibliography of the Writings of Alfred Lord Tennyson. 72 pp. New York, Stechert & Co.
— Van Dyke (Henry), The Poetry of Tennyson. New Ed., revised and enlarged. 400 pp. E. Matthews. 5/6.
— Zu Tennyson s. auch Mackie unter III, 1.

Thackeray (W. M.), Home Library. W. Collins. ea. 1/; 6d. (Henry Esmond. Vanity Fair.)
— Vanity Fair. 760 pp. 12°. Illus. (Handy Illus. Pocket Classics.) Ibid. 1/. — 576 pp. (Empire Lib.) Routledge. 1/6.
— The History of Henry Esmond. 540 pp. 12°. (Everyman's Lib.) Dent. 1/.
— The Book of Snobs. 100 pp. Routledge. 1/.
— English Humourists of the 18th Century. 18°. (Carlton Classics.) Long. 3d.
— The Newcomes. R. E. King. 6d.
— The New Sketch Book: Being Essays now first collected from ,The Foreign Quarterly Review'. Edit., with an Introduction, by Robert S. Garnett. With an Appendix on the Authors Criticised. XXVI, 324 pp. A. Rivers. net, 7/6.
— The Rose and the Ring. Abridged by Amy Steedman. 18°. VII, 117 pp. Jack. net, 1/; 1/6.
— The Pocket Thackeray. Being Favourite Passages Chosen from the Works of William Makepeace Thackeray. By Alfred H. Hyatt. 32°. 224 pp. Chatto & Windus. net, 2/; net, 3/.
— Das braune Haus. W. M. Thackeray's Briefe an eine amerikanische Familie. Deutsche autorisierte Ausgabe von Cecilie Mettenius mit Vorwort von A. Bonus. XXXII, 194 pp. München, Beck. M. 4.
— West (Sir Algernon), Mayfair and Thackerary. The Cornhill Mag., Jan.
— Wyzewa (T. de), Un livre de Thackeray sur la littérature et la vie françaises. Revue des Deux Mondes, 15 avril.
— Thackeray's Use of 'anon'. Notes and Queries 10th Series V, 274, 454, 496.
— King Valoroso in 'The Rose and the Ring'. Ibid. VI, 176, 216.

Trollope (Anthony), Novels. With Intro. by Algar Thorold. (New Pocket Library). 12°. Lane. 1/6 ea. Erschienen sind: Kellys and the O'Kellys.

Orley Farm. 2 Vols. — Rachel Ray. The Small House at Allington. 2 Vols.

Trollope, The Barsetshire Novels. (York Library.) 12°. G. Bell & Sons. ea. 2 . Erschienen sind: Barchester Towers. Doctor Thorne. Framley Parsonage. The Last Chronicle of Barset. 2 Vols.

— The Small House at Allington. 2 Vols. The Warden.

Bespr. Notes & Queries 10th Series VI, p. 299, 439, 519.

— The Barsetshire Novels. (Library Ed.) Ibid. ea. 3 6. Erschienen sind: Barchester Towers. The Warden. Dr. Thorne. Framley Parsonage. The Small House at Allington. 2 Vols.

— Barchester Towers. (Everyman's Lib.) 462 pp. Dent. 1 .

— Anthony Trollope. By Escott. The Eortnightly Rev., Dec.

Wilde (Oscar), Salome. A Tragedy in One Act. 16°. 72 pp. Lane. net, 2 6.

— Phrases and Philosophies for the use of the Young. 16°. L. Smithers.

— Impressions of America. Edit., with an Introduction by S. Mason. 40 pp. Jacob. net, 2 .

— Wilde and Whistler. Being an Acrimonious Correspendence on Art between Oscar Wilde and J. A. McNeill Whistler. L. Smithers. 2 6.

— O. Wildes sämtliche Werke in deutscher Sprache. 1.—4. Bd. Wien. Wiener Verlag. Je M. 2, geb. M. 3. 1. Gedichte. Übersetzt von Otto Hauser. 238 pp. Mit Bildnis. 2. Das Bildnis des Dorian Gray. Übersetzt von W. Fred. 426 pp. 3. Der glückliche Prinz. Übersetzt von Rud. Lothar. 219 pp. 4. Ein Haus aus Äpfeln der Granate. Übersetzt von Frieda Uhl. 291 pp. 6. Ziele. Übersetzt von Paul Wertheimer.

— Dorian Gray's Bildnis. Deutsch von Fel. Paul Greve. 307 pp. (7. bis 9. Tausend.) Minden, J. C. C. Bruns. M. 3, geb. M. 4.

— Fingerzeige (Intentions). Deutsch von Fel. Paul Greve. Zweite umgearbeitete Auflage. VII, 272 pp. Minden, Bruns. M. 3, geb. M. 4.

— Ballade vom Zuchthause zu Reading. Übersetzt und erklärt von C. O. Schröder. Leipzig, M. Hesse. M. 1,20.

— Die romanische Renaissance. Zwei kleine Schriften und ein Epilog. Deutsch von Frz. Blei. Leipzig, Inselverlag. M. 4.

— Ein idealer Gatte. Deutsch von Isidore Leo Pavia und Herm. Freiherr v. Teschenberg. Zweite Auflage. 132 pp. Leipzig, Spohr. M. 2, geb. M. 2,40.

— Salome. Tragödie. Übertragung von Hedwig Lachmann. Zeichnungen von Marcus Behmer. Dritte Auflage. 76 pp. Leipzig, Inselverlag. M. 2, geb. M. 3.

— Die Sphinx Deutsche Umdichtung von Fel. P. Greve. (1902—1905). III, 85 pp. Minden, Bruns. M. 2,50, geb. M. 3,25.

— Oscar Wilde: a Study. From the French of Andre Gide. With Introduction, Notes, and Bibliography by Stuart Mason. Oxford, Holywell Press.

Bespr. Notes & Queries 10th Series V, p. 40.

— Langgard (Halfdan), Oskar Wilde, Die Saga eines Dichters. 100 pp. Stuttgart, Juncker. M. 1,50.

Wilde, Sherard (Robert Harborough), The Life of Oscar Wilde. Illust. With Portraits, Facsimile, Letters, and other Documents. 486 pp. T. W. Laurie. net, 12/6.
— Oscar Wilde Bibliography. Cf. Notes & Queries 10th Series V, 12, 133, 176, 238, 313, 355; VI, 296.
— His Birthplace. Ibid. VI, 448.
Wollstonecraft (Mary), Original Stories. With Intro. by E. V. Lucas. 112 pp. 12°. Illus. H. Frowde. 2/6.
Wood (Mrs. Henry), Novels. Home Lib. W. Collins. 1/ ea. (The Channings. Danesbury House. East Lynne).
— — (Ardour Lib.) Milner. 1/ ea. (The Channings. Danesbury House. East Lynne. Mrs. Halliburton's Troubles. The Shadow of Ashlydyat. Verner's Pride.)
— — R. E. King. 1/ ea. (The Channings. Danesbury House. East Lynne. The Shadow of Ashlydyat. Trevlyn Hold. Verner's Pride. A Life's Secret.)
— The Channings. (Everyman's Lib.) 12°. 556 pp. Dent. 1/.
— East Lynne. 16°. Nelson. 6d.
Wordsworth (William), Complete Works, with a Biographical Introduction and Notes by C. K. Burrow. 1006 pp. W. P. Nimmo. 3/6.
— Poems. 7 vols. Aldine Edition. 12°. G. Bell. net, 17/6.
— Poems and Extracts. Chosen by William Wordsworth. Clarendon Press. 3/.
Bespr. Notes & Queries 10th Series V, p. 38.
— Literary Criticism. Edit. by N. C. Smith. 12°. Clarendon Press. net, 3/.
Bespr. Notes & Queries 10th Series V, p. 38.
— Winnowings from Wordsworth. 32°. W. P. Nimmo. 1/.
— Bömig (K.), William Wordsworth im Urteile seiner Zeit. 88 pp. Leipziger Diss.
— Robertson (F. W.), Lectures on the Influence of Poetry and Wordsworth. 170 pp. Allenson. 2/6.
— A Wordsworth Anecdote. Notes & Queries 10th Series V, 307.
— His 'To . . . in her Seventeenth Year'. Ibid. VI, 37.
— Hazlitt on Wordsworth's Solitary'. Ibid. VI, 135, 275.
— Wordsworth and Kirke White 427, 496.
— Zu Wordsworth s. auch Smith unter Ben Jonson (III, 3); Mackie unter III, 1.
Yonge (Charlotte M.), The Book of Golden Deeds of all Times and all Lands. Ed. by Helen M. Watson. Pt. 2. 138 pp. Macmillan. 2/.

6. Amerikanische Literatur.

Cooper (James Fenimore), The Deerslayer. 550 pp. 12°. Dent. 1/.
— The Last of the Mohicans. 404 pp. Ibid. 1/. — 12°. Blackie. 1/. — Routledge. 1/6. — 16°. Nelson. 6d.
— The Pathfinder. 12°. Dent. 1/. — W. Collins. 1/. 16°. Nelson. 6d.
Emerson (Ralph Waldo), Works. Edit., with an Introduction, by J. P. 724 pp. W. P. Nimmo. net, 2/.

Emerson, Works. Complete. Edit., with an Introduction, by J. P. ('Edina' Edition.) 1054 pp. W. P. Nimmo. 3/6.
— — 5 vols. Edit. by George Sampson. (Bohn's Libraries.) G. Bell. ea., 3/6.
Bespr. Literarisches Zentralblatt, Nr. 26; Notes & Queries 10th Series V, p. 478.
— Conduct of Life and Society and Solitude. (New Universal Library.) 12°. 406 pp. Routledge. net, 1/; lr., 2/.
— English Traits. 103 pp. Allenson. 6d.
— The Pocket Emerson. A Choice of Passages from Various Works of Ralph Waldo Emerson. By A. H. Hyatt. 276 pp. 18°. Chatto & Windus. 2/.
— Leaves of Friendship from Ralph Waldo Emerson. Foulis. sd., net, 6d.
— Insist on Yourself: The Only Law of Success. Master Thoughts from Emerson. 16°. St. Martin's Press. 6d.
— Moments with Emerson. 16°. Chapman & Hall. 1/.
— Thoughts from Emerson. 32°. Yapped calf. W. P. Nimmo. net, 1/.
— Essays. 1. Reihe. Aus dem Englischen übertragen und mit einer Einleitung von W. Schölermann. 2. Auflage. VIII, 226 pp. Jena, Diederichs. M. 3.
— Lebensführung. Aus dem Englischen von H. Conrad. 2. Auflage. IV, 280 pp. Ebenda. M. 3.
— Vertreter der Menschheit. Aus dem Englischen von H. Conrad. 2. Auflage. IV, 244 pp. Ebenda. M. 3.
— Emerson. Sein Charakter aus seinen Werken. Bearbeitet und übersetzt von Egon Fridell. 280 pp. Stuttgart, R. Lutz. M. 2,50, geb. M. 3.
— A Bibliography of Ralph Waldo Emerson. A. Constable & Co.
— Sauer (J.), Ralph Waldo Emerson, ein Dichterphilosoph. Hochland III, 8.

Franklin (Benjamin), Writings Collected and Edited by A. H. Smyth. Vols. I. Macmillan. ea., net, 12/6.
— Selections from the Writings of. Edited by N. Waldo Cutler. 18°. XVIII, 366 pp. Harrap. net, 1/6.

Harte (Bret), Tales of Argonauts and Selected Verse. Hutchinson. net, 10d.
— That Heathen Chinee, and Other Poems, mostly Humorous. 126 pp. Routledge. 1/.
— Maruja. 270 pp. Chatto & Windus. 3/6.

Hawthorne (Nathaniel), Home library. W. Collins. ea., net, 1/. (The House of the Seven Gables. — The Scarlet Letter.)
— (Everyman's Library.) 12°. Dent. 1/. ea. (A Wonder-Book, and Tanglewood Tales. The Scarlet Letter.)
— Tanglewood Tales. Told to the Children by C. E. Smith. 120 pp. 16°. Jack. 1/.
— Transformation, or, the Romance of Monte Beni. G. Bell & Sons. 2/.
Bespr. Notes & Queries 10th Series V, p. 478.
— Lewin (Walter), Nathaniel Hawthorne. Hodder & Stoughton. net, 6d.
— Stearns (F. P.), The Life and Genius of Nathaniel Hawthorne. Lippincott. 9/.

Hawthorne. Symons (A.), Nathaniel Hawthorne. L'Ermitage, 15 oct.
— Nathaniel Hawthorne. A Paper on. The Edinburgh Review, Jan.
Holmes (Oliver Wendell), The Poet at the Breakfast Table. (Everyman's Library.) 12°. Dent. net, 1/.
— — The Professor at the Breakfast Table. 12°. 305 pp. Dent. net, 1/.
— The Autocrat of the Breakfast Table. 12°. 310 pp. Dent. net, 1/.
— — The Breakfast Table Series. The Autocrat, The Professor, and the Poet. With Frontispiece. (New Century Library.) 12°. 294 pp. Nelson. net, 2/; lr.
— Cullingworth (Charles J.), Oliver Wendell Holmes and the Contagiousness of Puerperal Fever. 52 pp. H. J. Glaisher. 2/6.
Irving (Washington), Sketch-Book. 434 pp. 12°. (York Lib.) G. Bell. 2/. — 378 pp. 12°. (Everyman's Lib.) Dent. 1/.
— Rip van Winkle, and other Sketches. Oliver & Boyd (Edinburgh). 4d.
— Rural Life in England. 112 pp. Routledge. 3/6.
— Old Christmas. (Ariel Booklets.) 18°. lr. Putnam. net, 1/6.
— Christmas at Bracebridge Hall. 284 pp. Dent. 5/.
— W. Irving's 'Salmagundi'. Notes & Queries 10th Series V, 288.
James (H.), Cary (Elizabeth Luther), The Novels of Henry James. A Study. With a Bibliography by Frederick A. King. III, 215 pp. Putnam's Sons. 5/.
Lanier. Mims (Edwin), Sidney Lanier. A Biography. Boston, Houghton, Mifflin & Co.
Lincoln (Abraham), Works. 8 vols. Federal Edition. Putnam. net, 21/.
Lochemes (M. J.), Gedichte eines Deutsch-Amerikaners. VIII, 205 pp. Milwaukee, The M. H. Wiltzius Co. Geb. M. 5,50.
Longfellow (Henry Wadsworth), Poems. Sel. and with an Intro. by George Saintsbury. 370 pp. 12°. Jack. 2/6.
— Poetical Works. 64°. Eyre & Spottiswoode. 1/.
— Songs and Sonnets. 16°. Nister. 1/.
— The Courtship of Miles Standish. 160 pp. Ibid. 3/6.
— The Longfellow Birthday and Anniversary Book. 128 pp. 18°. Hills. 1/.
— Gleanings from Longfellow. 12°. Simpkin, Marshall & Co. 6d.
— Selections. Herausgegeben mit Einleitung und Anmerkungen in englischer Sprache von Johanna Bube. 152 pp. Leipzig, G. Freytag. M. 1,50.
Bespr. Die Neueren Sprachen XVI, 8 (M. Krummacher); Zeitschrift für französischen und englischen Unterricht VI, 3 (H. Jantzen); Englische Studien XL, 2 (C. Th. Lion).
— Sketches. Mit Wort- und Sacherklärungen für den Schulgebrauch von Frdr. Kratz. VIII, 54, 90 pp. Nürnberg, Koch. M. 0, 75.
— Andrae (Aug.), In Longfellow's Tales. Anglia, Beiblatt XVII, 3.
— Baldensperger, Une lettre inédite de Longfellow. Revue germanique 1905, nov.
— Higginson (T. W.), Henry Wadsworth Longfellow. Constable. net, 4/6
— Schilling, An Unpublished Letter of Longfellow. Modern Language Notes XXI, 2.
— Schmidt (A. C.), Longfellow's Divine Tragedy. Diss. Leipzig. 1905. 80 pp.

Longfellow. Sprenger (R.), Zu Longfellow's 'Golden Legend'. Englische Studien 36, 3.

— Stevenson (Morley), The Spiritual Teaching of Longfellow. 16°. 100 pp. Gardner, Darton. 2/6.

— Tosi (Ina), Lonfellow e l' Italia. 177 pp. 16°. Bologna, N. Zanichelli. L. 2.

— Longfellow's 'Voices of the Night'. Notes & Queries 10th Series VI, 249, 517.

— Gleanings from Longfellow. 12°. Simpkin, Marshall & Co. 6d.

Lowell. Greenslet (Ferris), James Russell Lowell. His Life and Work. Illust. 322 pp. Constable. net, 6/.

Poe (Edgar Allan), Poems. Edit., with Notes and Introduction, by Edward Hutton. 16°. 240 pp. De La More Press. net, 1/6; vellum, net, 2/6.

Bespr. Notes & Queries 10th Series VI, p. 500.

— Lyrical Poems. With an Introduction by Arthur Symons. 12°. 86 pp. Heinemann. net, 6d.; lr., net, 1/.

— Bewley (Sir Edmund Thomas), The Origin and Early History of the Family of Poë or Poe. Dublin, printed for the Author by Ponsonby & Gibb.

Bespr. Notes & Queries 10th Series VI, p. 418.

— Bresciano, Il vero Edgardo Poe.

Bespr. Deutsche Literaturzeitung 32 (Evans).

— Ewers (Hans Heinz), Edgar Allan Poe. 67 pp. mit 6 Tafeln. Berlin, Schuster & Loeffler. kart. M. 1,50, geb. M. 2,50.

— Leigh (Oliver), Edgar Allan Poe. The Man, the Master, the Martyr. Portraits. 4°. 78 pp. Frank M. Morris Co. (Chicago). net, 6/.

— Petit (G.), Etude médico-psychologique sur Edgar Poe. Lyon et Paris, Maloine.

Reid (Captain Mayne), The Rifle Rangers. 296 pp. (Home Lib.) W. Collins. 1/.

— The Scalp Hunters, or, Romantic Adventures in Northern Mexico. 274 pp. 12°. Frowde. 1/6. — (Camp Lib.) Milner. 1/. — (Empire Lib.) Routledge. 1/6.

— The Death Shot. The Headless Horseman. (Empire Lib.) Routledge. 1/6 ea.

Roosevelt (Theodore), Outdoor Pastimes of an American Hunter. Tauchnitz Collection 3918.

Stowe (Harriet Beecher-), Uncle Tom's Cabin. 400 pp. R. Culley. 2/. — 392 pp. W. Collins. 1/. — (Ardour Lib.), Milner. 1/. — 416 pp. Partridge. 1/.

Thoreau (Henry David), Walden; or, Life in the Woods. 12°. 316 pp. H. Frowde. net, 1/.

— Writings. Vol. 2. (Riverside Edition.) Constable. net, 6/.

Twain (Mark), Eve's Diary. Transl. from the Original MS. 114 pp. Illus. Harper. 2/.

— Thirty Thousand Dollars, Bequest, and other Stories. 582 pp. Harper. 6/.

— The Jumping Frog, and other Sketches. 18°. Long. 6d.

Whitman (Walt), Democratic Vistas and Other Papers. 12°. 186 pp. Routledge. net, 1/.
— Binns (Henry Bryan), Walt Whitman. Übersetzt von J. Schlaf. Leipzig, H. Haessel Verlag. M. 6.
Bespr. Literarisches Zentralblatt 1907, Nr. 21; Anglia, Beiblatt XVII, 8 (Kratz).
— Carpenter (Edw.), Days with Whitman. With some Notes on his Life and Work. 196 pp. G. Allen. net, 5/.
— Clarke (William), Walt Whitman. New and cheaper issue. 12°. 140 pp. Fifield. net, 1/6.
— Perry (Bliss), Walt Whitman. His Life and Work. Illust. 330 pp. Constable. net, 6/.
— Traubel (Horace), With Walt Whitman in Camden, March 28—July 14, 1888. 490 pp. Gay & Bird. net, 12/6.
Whittier, Poems of. Selected and with an Introduction by Arthur Christopher Benson, of Eton College. Illust. by Charles Pears. 12°. XLVIII, 280 pp. Jack. 2/6.
Bespr. Notes & Queries 10th Series VI, p. 320.

7. Neueste Literatur.

a) Romane.

Abbott (E. A.), Silanus the Christian. 368 pp. A. & C. Black. 7/6.
Adair (J.), A Quaker Lover, or, Scenes from Quaker Life in Cumberland Sixty Years ago. 318 pp. Partridge. 6/.
Adams (And.), Cattle Brands. 326 pp. Constable. 6/.
— (H. C.), Tales of the Civil Wars. G. Routledge. 2/.
Adcock (A. St. John), Love in London. 320 pp. F. Griffiths. 6/.
Albanesi (E. Maria), A Young Man from the Country. 350 pp. Hurst & Blackett. 6/.
— I Know a Maiden. 302 pp. Methuen. 6/.
— Little Brown Mouse. Hodder & Stoughton. 5/.
Alcott (Louisa M.), Little Men. 392 pp. Low. 6/.
— Little Women. 192 pp. W. C. Nimmo. 1/6.
— Little Women and Good Wives. 448 pp. R. Cullen. 2/.
Alexander (Eleanor), The Lady of the Well. 336 pp. E. Arnold. 6/.
— (Grace), Judith. 432 pp. Indianapolis, Bobbs-Merrill.
— (Mrs.), Kitty Costello. 320 pp. T. F. Unwin. 3/6.
Alien, The Unanswered Question. 318 pp. Digby, Long & Co. 6/.
Allen (G.), The Desire of the Eyes. 214 pp. Ibid. 3/6.
Anstey (F.), Salted Almonds. 320 pp. Smith, Elder & Co. 6/. Tauchnitz Collection 3897.
Anstruther. Fräulein Schmidt and Mr. Anstruther. Correspondence by the Author of 'Elizabeth and her German Garden'. The Cornhill Mag., Sep. etc.
Appleton (G. W.), Miss White of Mayfair. 304 pp. Digby, Long & Co. 6/.
— Ingenious Captain Cobbs. 270 pp. Long. 6/.
Askew (Alice & C.), Jennifer Pontefracte. 318 pp. Hurst & Blackett. 6/.

Askew. The Etonian. 438 pp. F. V. White. 6/.
— Out of the Running. 316 pp. Everett. 6/.
— The Baxter Family. 308 pp. Hurst & Blackett. 6/.
Atherton (Gertrude), Rezanov. 346 pp. J. Murray. 6/. Tauchnitz Collection 3933.
Avery (H.), Firelock and Steel: a Story of the Good Old Days. 464 pp. Nelson. 5/.
— Play the Game. 344 pp. Ibid. 3/6.
Bacheller (J.), Silas Strong. 346 pp. T. F. Unwin. 6/. (Unwin's Lib. London and Leipzig, Nr. 45.) M. 1,50.
Baker (Cornelia), The Queen's Page. 320 pp. Indianapolis. 6/.
— (H. Barton), For the Honour of his House. 318 pp. Digby, Long & Co. 6/.
Bain (F. W.), An Essence of the Dusk. Parker.
Bespr. Notes & Queries 10th Series VI, 419.
— A Draught of the Blue. Translated from the Original Manuscript. Parker & Co.
Bespr. Notes & Queries 10th Series V, p. 80.
Ballantyne (R. M.), Coral Island. (Home Lib.) W. Collins. 1/. — (Camp Lib.) Milner. 1/.
— The Gorilla Hunters. (Home Lib.) W. Collins. 1/.
Ballard (A.), Domesday Inquest (Antiquary's Books). 300 pp. Methuen. 7/6.
Bangs (J. Kendrick), R. Holmes & Co.'s Remarkable Adventures of Raffles Holmes, Esq., Detective and Amateur Crackman by Birth. 212 pp. 12°. A. F. Bird. 3/6.
Barbour (R. H.), Four in Camp: a New Hampshire Story. 258 pp. New York. 6/6.
Barclay (A.), The Worsleys. 320 pp. Sisley. 6/.
Barr (Amelia, E.), Cecilia's Lovers. 318 pp. T. F. Unwin. 6/.
— (J.), Laughing through a Wilderness. 306 pp. Methuen. 6/.
— (R.), The Triumphs of Eugenia Valmont. 306 pp. Hurst & Blackett. 6/.
Barrett (A. Wilson), and **Fryers** (Austin), The Man with the Opals. 312 pp. Ward, Lock & Bowden. 6/.
— (F.), Between Life and Death. 314 pp. Chatto & Windus. 3/6.
Bartram (G.), Lads of the Fancy. 318 pp. Duckworth. 6/.
Battersby (H. V. Prevost-), The Avenging Hour. 356 pp. Hurst & Blackett. 6/.
Baum (L. F.), The Marvellous Land of Oz. 288 pp. Hodder & Stoughton. 6/.
— The New Wizard of Oz. 4°. Ibid. 6/.
— Queen Zixi of Ix. 4°. Ibid. 6/.
Beach (Rex E.), Spoilers of the North. 320 pp. Harper. 6/.
Beale (Anne), Concealment. 386 pp. W. Scott. 6/.
Bearne (D.), Charlie Chittywick. 206 pp. Roehampton, Manresa Press. 3/6.
— (D., S. J.), Sanctity's Romance: a Story of the Bright Ages. 158 pp. Wimbledon, Messenger Office. 1/6.
Becke (L.), Adventures of a Supercargo. 296 pp. T. F. Unwin. 6/.
— Sketches from Normandy. 256 pp. T. W. Laurie. 6/.
Becker (J. E.), The Nightless City, or the History of the Yoshiwara Yukwaku. 4°. Probsthain. 30/.

Bedford (F. D.), The Night of Wonders. G. Richards. 3/6.
Begbie (H.), The Priest. 438 pp. Hodder & Stoughton. 6/.
Bell (R. S. W.), The Duffer. 462 pp. Nelson. 5/.
Bellamy (C. J.), Wonder Children, their Quests and Curious Adventures. 332 pp. Macmillan & Co. 6/.
Belloc (H.), Esto Perpetua: Algerian Studies and Impressions. 200 pp. 16°. Duckworth. 5/.
— Hills of the Sea. 330 pp. Methuen. 6/.
Bemerton (G.), Seven Lean Years. 290 pp. Drane. 6/.
Bennett (Arnold), Whom God hath Joined. 428 pp. David Nutt. 6/.
— Sacred and Profane Love. Tauchnitz Coll. 3859.
Benson (A. C.), From a College Window. 334 pp. Smith, Elder & Co. 7/6.
— (E. F.), The Angel of Pain. 346 pp. Heinemann. 6/. Tauchnitz Collection 3878/9.
— Paul. Tauchnitz Collection 3925/6.
— (G. R.), Tracks in the Snow. 288 pp. Longmans, Green & Co. 6/.
— (R. H.), History of Richard Raynal, Solitary. 258 pp. J. Pitman. 3/6.
— A Queen's Tragedy. 390 pp. Ibid. 6/.
— Sentimentalists. 338 pp. Ibid. 6/.
Biddulph (Mrs. Wright), Cressida. 318 pp. Greening. 6/.
Bindloss (H.), The Sower of Wheat. 380 pp. Chatto & Windus. 3/6.
— The Cattle-Baron's Daughter. 316 pp. Long & Co. 6/.
— Beneath her Station. 318 pp. F. V. White. 6/.
— A Damaged Reputation. 320 pp. Ibid. 6/.
Birmingham (G. A.), Hyacinth. E. Arnold. 6/.
Black (L.), The Mantle of the Emperor: Adventures of Richard Blennerhasset in the Following of the 3rd Napoleon. G. Griffiths. 6/.
Blackwood (A.), The Empty House, and other Ghost Stories. 320 pp. Nash. 6/.
Blake (B. Cecil), Cain's Wife. 360 pp. W. Scott. 6/.
Blyth (J.), The Same Clay. G. Richards. 6/.
— Aerial Burglars. Ward, Lock & Bowden. 3/6.
— The King's Guerdon. Digby, Long & Co. 6/.
— Lawful Issue. 320 pp. Nash. 6/.
Boothby (G.), A Royal Affair, and other Stories. F. V. White. 5/.
— The Race of Life. Ward, Lock & Bowden. 5/.
Botterill (Elizabeth), A Woman of the Wolds. Stockwell. 2/6.
Bowen (Marjorie), The Viper of Milan. 356 pp. Alston Rivers. 6/.
Bloyd (Mary Stuart), Backwaters. 320 pp. Chapman & Hall. 6/.
— Misses Make-Believe. 318 pp. Ibid. 6/.
Bradby (G. F.), Dick. A Story without a Plot. 200 pp. Smith, Elder & Co. 3/6.
Braddon (M. E.), The White House. 448 pp. Hurst & Blackett. 6/.
Brady (C. Townsend), Patriots of the South. 368 pp. Cassell. 6/.
— Three Daughters of the Confederacy. 440 pp. T. F. Unwin. 6/.
Brebner (P. J.), The Crucible of Circumstance. 394 pp Warne. 6/.
Brereton (F. S.), Roger the Bold. 382 pp. Blackie. 6/.
— With Roberts to Candahar. 352 pp. Ibid. 5/.

Bretherton (R. H.), The Fiddle String. 176 pp. Gardner & Darton. 3/6.
Brinton (D.), Trusia, a Princess of Kravitch. Port Pub. Co. 6/.
Brooks (E.), The Story of Siegfried. Port Pub. Co. 6/.
— (M.), The Newell Fortune. 312 pp. Lane. 6/.
Brown (V.), Mrs. Grundy's Crucifix. Hutchinson. 6/.
— Venus and the Woodman. Ibid. 6/.
Bryce (W. A.) and **Stacpole** (H. de Vere), The Golden Astrolabe. 312 pp. Gardner & Darton. 3/6.
Bube (J.), Stories for the Schoolroom by Various Authors. 3 Abdrücke der 1. Auflage. XV, 117 pp. Leipzig, Freytag. M. 0,60, geb. M. 1,60.
Buchanan (A.), Bubble Reputation. A Story of Modern Life. 319 pp. Skeffington. 6/.
Bullen (E. T.), Sea Spray. 314 pp. Hodder & Stoughton. 6/.
Bulley (H. A.), The Seal of Confession. 308 pp. Greening. 6/.
Bullock (S. F.), The Clubs: Story of a Friendship. 354 pp. T. W. Laurie. 6/.
Burchell (S. H.), The Grip of Fear. 328 pp. Hurst & Blackett. 6/.
Burgin (G. B.), The Only World. 302 pp. Hutchinson. 6/.
Burgon (G. B.), The Belles of Vaudroy. 336 pp. Hutchinson. 6/.
Burland (H.), The Black Motor-Car. 374 pp. G. Richards. 6/.
— (J. B. Harris), The Financier. 320 pp. Greening. 6/.
— The Broken Law. 374 pp. G. Richards. 6/.
Burrill (Katharine), Loose Beads. 232 pp. Dent. 3/6.
Burton (J. Bloundelle-), Knighthood's Flower. 358 pp. 358 pp. Hurst & Blackett. 6/.
Butler (Mary), The Ring of Day. 360 pp. Hutchinson. 6/.
— (S.), Erewhon, or, Over the Range. 342 pp. De La More Press. 6/.
Caine (W.), Pilkington. 254 pp. Ward, Lock & Bowdon. 3/6.
— and Fairbairn (J.), The Confectioners. 316 pp. Arrowsmith. 3/6.
Cambridge (Ada), A Happy Marriage. 346 pp. Hurst & Blackett. 6/.
Campbell (W.), Ian of the Oreades, or, the Armourer of Girnigoe. 320 pp. Oliphant, Anderson & Ferrier. 6/.
Campden (J.), The Hundredth Acre. 316 pp. Ward, Lock & Bowden. 3/6.
Campion (C. T.), My Uncommonplace Book. 196 pp. 12°. Sherratt & Hughes. 2/6.
Capes (B.), A Rogue's Tragedy. 310 pp. Methuen. 6/.
— Loaves and Fishes. 320 pp. Ibid. 6/.
Carey (Rosa N.), No Friend like a Sister. 450 pp. Macmillan. 6/.
Carr (M. E.), The Poison of Tongues. 328 pp. Smith, Elder & Co. 6/.
Castle (Agnes and Egerton), If Youth but Knew! 363 pp. Smith, Elder & Co. 6/. Tauchnitz Collection 3885.
Cautley (C. H.), The Millmaster. 400 pp. E. Arnold. 6/.
Cavendish (R.), Daphne. 256 pp. Bickers. 6/.
Caws (L. W.), Unfolding Dawn. 232 pp. G. Allenson. 3/6.
Cay (Nowell), In Hot Pursuit. 318 pp. Digby, Long & Co. 6/.
Chambers (R. W.), A Young Man in a Hurry. 312 pp. Constable. 6/.
— Jole. 160 pp. Ibid. 5/.
Chapman (J. Wilbur), S. H. Hadley of Waterstreet. A Miracle of Grace. 288 pp. Revell. 3/6.

Chesson (Nora), Father Felix's Chronicles. Ed. by W. H. Cheson. 312 pp. T. F. Unwin. 6/.

Cholmondeley (Mary), Prisoners. (Fast Bound in Misery and Iron.) 348 pp. Hutchinson. 6/. Tauchnitz Coll. 3922/3.

Churchill (Winston S.), Coniston. 558 pp. Macmillan. 6/.

Clare (A.), The Little Gate of Tears: a Romance of the Island of Guernsey. 326 pp. Long. 6/.

Clark (Felicia Buttz), The Trasure of Reifenstein. 322 pp. C. H. Kelly. 3/6.

— (Margaret), All Weathers. G. A. Morton. 3/.

Clarke (Etsel M.), The Potter's Vessel. 324 pp. Century Press. 6/.

— (L.), Murray of the Scotch Guards. 368 pp. Jarrold. 6/.

— (M. Cosmo), An Anglo-French Maid. 256 pp. Drane. 6/.

Clay (Bertha M.), The Iron-Master's Daughter. 280 pp. Cassel. 3/6.

Cleeve (L.), A Double Marriage. T. F. Unwin. 6/.

— The Secret Church. Digby, Long & Co. 6/.

— Seven Nights in a Gondola. T. F. Unwin. 6/.

— Counsels of the Night. Ibid. 6/.

— (L.), Billy's Wife. Long. 6/.

— Love and the King. Ibid. 6/.

— Confessions of a Climber. Digby, Long & Co. 6/.

Clegg (T. B.), The Wilderness. Lane. 6/.

Clifford (M. Lea), Yoppy. Autobiography of a Monkey. 216 pp. Gay & Bird. 5/.

— (W. K., Mrs.), The Modern Way. 278 pp. Chapman & Hall. 6/.

Cobb (J.), Mrs. Erricker's Reputation. 316 pp. Alston Rivers. 6/.

— The Boy Tramp. Gardner & Darton. 2/6.

Coke (D. F. T.), The Bending of a Twig. Chapman & Hall. 6/.

— The Comedy of Age. Ibid. 6/.

Cole (R. W.), His Other Self. 336 pp. Greening. 6/.

Coleridge (M. E.), The Lady of the Drawing-Room Floor. 288 pp. E. Arnold. 6/.

Collection of Tales and Sketches. Mit Anmerkungen herausgegeben von G. Opitz. III. Bändchen. Helen Mathers. — Holme Lee. — Thomas B. Alderich. — Jerome K. Jerome. — Rudgard Kipling. — Francis Bret Harte. (Ausgabe B.) X, 118, 35 pp. Velhagen & Klasing. M. 1,10. (English Authors. 107. Lieferung.)

Bespr. Englische Studien 40, 3 (O. Glöde).

Collingwood (H.), Across the Spanish Main: a Tale of the Sea in the Days of Queen Bess. 352 pp. Blackie. 5/.

— Dick Leslie's Luck: a Story of Shipwreck and Adventure. 384 pp. Soc. f. Prom. Christian Knowl. 3/6.

Collins (Florence), The Luddingtons. 264 pp. Heinemann & Balestrier. 6/.

Compton (H.), To Defeat the Ends of Justice. 320 pp. Chatto & Windus. 6/.

— The Undertaker's Field, or, Murder will out. 316 pp. Bachelor & Benedict. 6/.

Comrie (M. S.), In the Tyrant's Grip. 304 pp. J. F. Shaw. 3/6.

Connell (F. Norreys), The Young Days of Admiral Quilliam. 358 pp. W. Blackwood & Sons. 6/.

Connolly (J. B.), Deep Sea's Toll. 324 pp. Bickers & Son. 6/.

Connolly (J. B.), Out of Gloucester. 284 pp. Hodder & Stoughton. 6/.
Connor (R.), The Doctor of Crows Nest. 408 pp. Hodder & Stoughton. 6/.
Conrad (J.), Mirror of the Sea. Memories and Impressions. 314 pp. Methuen. 6/.
Conyers (D.), Strayings of Sandy. Hutchinson. 6/.
Cooke (E. Vance), Chronicles of the Little Tot. 118 pp. Harrap. 5/.
Corelli (Marie), The Treasure of Heaven. 574 pp. Constable. 6/. Tauchnitz Collection 3905/6.
Corkran (Henriette), Round our Square. 318 pp. Hurst & Blackett. 6/.
Cornford (L. Cope), Parson Brand, and other Voyager's Tales. 330 pp. G. Richards. 6/.
Cornish (E.), Bazin's Gold. 258 pp. Greening. 3/6.
Cotes (Mrs. Everard), Set in Authority. Constable. 6/. Tauchnitz Coll. 3915.
Couch (Mabel Quiller-), The Carroll Girls, or, How the Sisters Helped. Hodder & Stoughton. 6/.
Coulton (G. G.), The Friar's Lantern. J. Clarke. 3/6.
Cowden (Arthur), The Horse and the Maid. 312 pp. Long. 6/.
Cox (F. J.), A Stranger within the Gates. F. Griffiths. 6/.
Craddock (C. E.), The Amulet. 362 pp. Macmillan. 6/.
Craven (Lady), Ley.

Bespr. Zeitschrift für vergleichende Literaturgeschichte, Neue Folge XVI, 4/5 (Georg Herzfeld).

Crawford (F. Marion), A Lady of Rome. 398 pp. Macmillan. 6/.
— A Heart of Rome. 400 pp. Ibid. 3/6.
— The Novels of Mr. Marion Crawford. Cf. The Edinburgh Review, July.
— (O.), Recollections of Inspector Morgan. Chapman & Hall. 6/.
— In Green Fields. Ibid. 6/.
Creed (Mrs.), Children of the Sun. 308 pp. A. Melrose. 6/.
Crockett (S. R.), Kid McGie: a Nugget of. Dim Gold. 400 pp. J. Clarke. 6/.
— The Loves of Miss Anne. 416 pp. Ibid. 6/.
— The White Plumes of Navarre: a Romance of the Wars of Religion. 366 pp. Rel. Tract. Soc. 6/.
Croker (B. M.), The Youngest Miss Mowbray. 320 pp. Hurst & Blackett. 6/. Tauchnitz Collection 3930.
— A Nine Days' Wonder. Tauchnitz Collection 3907.
Cromartie (Countess of), Sons of the Milesians. 306 pp. Nash. 6/.
Crommelin (May), Phoebe and the White Farm. 310 pp. Long. 6/.
Cross (Victoria), Six Women. 294 pp. T. W. Laurie. 6/.
Crothers (S. M.), The Gentle Reader. Constable. 5/.
— The Pardoner's Wallet. Ibid. 5/.
Cullum (R.), The Night-Riders: a Romance of Western Canada. 336 pp. Chapman & Hall. 6/.
Cummins (Maria S.), The Lamplighter. 416 pp. R. Culley. 2/. — W. Collins. 1/. — R. E. King. 1/.
Curteis (H.), An Imperial Love Story. 352 pp. Washbourne. 3/6.
Cutting (Mary Stuart), Little Stories of Married Life. Hodder & Stoughton. 5/.
— Little Stories of Courtship. Ibid. 5/.

Cutting (Mary Stuart), The Heart of Lynn. 256 pp. Ward, Lock & Bowden. 3/6.

Dalby (W.), Ivory Raiders. 330 pp. Alston Rivers. 6/.

Danby (F.), The Sphinx's Lawyer. 336 pp. Heinemann & Balestrier. 6/.

Dane (J. C.), The Hidden House. 384 pp. Cassel. 6/.

Davies (A. C. Fox-), The Dangerville Inheritance: a Detective Story. 312 pp. Lane. 6/.

Dawson (C.), A Minister of Fate. 342 pp. Long. 6/.

— (F.), The Heir of Dene Royal. 338 pp. Greening. 6/.

— (F. Warrington), The Scar. 318 pp. Methuen. 6/.

— (J.), The Story of Richard Martin. C. H. Kelly. 3/6.

Deans (R. Storry), Notable Trials: Romance of the Law Courts. 366 pp. Cassell. 6/.

Dearmer (Mabel), Brownjohn's. 318 pp. Smith, Elder & Co. 6/.

Debenham (Mary H.), Lavender. 232 pp. Nat. Soc. 2/6.

Deeping (W.), Uther and Igraine. 354 pp. De La More Press. 6/.

Deland (Marg.), The Awakening of Helna Richie. 364 pp. Harper. 6/.

Delannoy (B.), Prince Charlie. 318 pp. Ward, Lock & Bowden. 3/6.

Dewar (G. A. B.), The Faery Year. 334 pp. Alston Rivers. 7/6.

Dickberry (F.), The Nymph. 318 pp. F. V. White. 6/.

Dickens (Mary Angela), Unveiled, and other Stories. 300 pp. Digby, Long & Co. 6/.

Diehl (Alice M.), Love — with Variations. 328 pp. Long. 6/.

Dilnot (F.), Scoundrel Mark. 354 pp. W. Blackwood & Sons. 6/.

Dixon (Helen M.), Countess Rincklespyn, and other Stories. 4°. Cornish Bros. 5/.

Donnell (Annie Hamilton), Rebecca Mary. Hodder & Stoughton. 6/.

— A Very Small Person. Harper. 6/.

Donovan (Dick), The Knutsford Mystery. F. V. White. 6/.

— Thurtell's Crimes. T. W. Laurie. 6/.

Doudney (Sarah), Shadow and Shine. Hodder & Stoughton. 6/.

Dougall (L.), The Spanish Dowry. Hutchinson. 6/.

Dracott (Alice Elizabeth), Simla Village Tales; or, Folk Tales from the Himalayas. 254 pp. J. Murray. 6/.

Drake (M.), The Salving of a Derelict. 344 pp. T. W. Laurie. 6/.

Drummond (H.), The Chain of Seven Lives. 316 pp. F. V. White. 6/.

— The Cukoo. Ibid. 6/.

— The Ascent of Man. The Will of God. Hodder & Stoughton. ea. 1/.

Duff (Lily Grant), Periwinkle. 432 pp. J. Murray. 6/.

Duncan (N.), The Adventures of Billy Topsail. Hodder & Stoughton. 5/.

— (Sarah Jeannette), An American Girl in London. Leipzig, The English Library 51. M. 1,60.

Dyce (G. Connock), The Betrayal of Mrs. Donis. 280 pp. Skeffington. 6/.

Dyson (E.), In the Roaring Fifties. 354 pp. Chatto & Windus. 6/.

Eagle (E.), The Crimson Corridor, and other Stories. 90 pp. Greening. 2/.

Eccles (Charlotte O'Connor), The Matrimonial Lottery. Tauchnitz Collection 3934.

Edgar (J. G.), Cressy and Poictiers: a Story of the Black Prince's Page. 304 pp. 12°. (Everyman's Lib.) Dent. 1/.
Edge (J. H.), An Irish Utopia. Story of a Phase of the Land Problem. 304 pp. Simpkin, Marshall & Co. 3/6.
Edwards (Miss Betham), Martha Rose, Teacher. 318 pp. Long. 6/. Tauchnitz Collection 3896.
Eggar (A.), Hatanee: a Tale of Burmese Superstition. 252 pp. J. Murray. 6/
Elliott (E.), Barr & Son: Story of a Modern Knight Errant. Elliot Stock. 6/.
— (Ellinor), The Wonder Workers. 316 pp. Rel. Tract Soc. 2/.
Ellis (Mrs. Havelock), My Cornish Neighbours. 198 pp. Alston Rivers. 3/6.
Embree (C. F.), A Heart of Flame. 382 pp. Methuen. 1/.
Engel (Georg), The Philosopher and the Foundling. 382 pp. Hodder & Stoughton. 6/.
Escott (W. J.), The Hearth of Hutton. 354 pp. Blackwood & Sons. 6/.
Ewes (Basil), Empire. 392 pp. Simpkin, Marshall & Co. 6/.
Ewing (Juliana Horatia), Jackanapes und Daddy Darwin's Dovecot. Mit Einleitung und Anmerkungen herausgegeben von Alb. Hamann. 4. bis 6. Tausend. XI, 84, 35 pp. Leipzig, Dr. P. Stolte. M. 1.
Farjeon (B. L.), Mrs. Dimmock's Worries. 318 pp. Hutchinson. 6/.
Farrer (R. J.), The House of Shadows. E. Arnold. 6/.
Farrow (G. E.), Wallypug of Why. 192 pp. Pearson. 1/.
Feeny (A.), By a Vanished Hand. Ward, Lock & Bowden. 6/.
Feild (Elsie), Evelyn's Quest. H. J. Glaisher. 4/6.
Fenn (G. M.), Aynsley's Case. 318 pp. Long. 6/.
— The Traitor's Gate, and other Stories. 304 pp. Digby, Long & Co. 6/.
— 'Tention! Story of Boy-life during the Peninsular War. 420 pp. Chambers. 5/.
— The Dead Man's Land. 410 pp. Partridge. 5/.
— The King's Esquires. De La More Press. 6/.
— Hunting the Skipper, or, the Cruise of the Seaford Sloop. 500 pp. Soc. for Prom. Christ. Knowl. 5/.
Feuvre (Amy Le), The Mender. 350 pp. Rel. Tract. Soc. 6/.
Fifty-two Pioneer Stories all round the Compass. Ed. by A. H. Miles. 456 pp. Hutchinson. 5/.
Finnemore (J.), The Story of a Scout. 342 pp. Pearson. 3/6.
— Jack Haydon's Quest. 360 pp. Black. 5/.
— The Captive of the Corsairs. 416 pp. Nelson. 5/.
— The Empire's Children. 288 pp. Chambers. 2/6.
— Foray and Fight. 336 pp. Ibid. 3/6.
Fitchett (W. H.), Ithuriel's Spear. 444 pp. C. H. Kelly. 6/.
Fleming (Guy), A Voyage of Discovery. 314 pp. Lane. 6/.
Fletcher (J. S.), Threshing Floor. 320 pp. T. F. Unwin. 6/.
— Highcroft Farm. Cassell. 6/.
— A Maid and her Money. Digby, Long & Co. 6/.
Folk-Tales from Tibet. Coll. and Transl. by Captain W. F. O'Connor. 188 pp. 4°. Hurst & Blackett. 6/.
Forbes (Helen), Lady Marion and the Plutocrat. 318 pp. Long. 6/.
Forman (J. Miles), Buchanan's Wife. 320 pp. Ward, Lock & Bowden. 6/.

Forster (E. M.), Where Angels Fear to Tread. 324 pp. Blackwood & Sons. 6/.
Foster (R. H.), The Arrow of the North. 316 pp. Long. 6/.
Fowler (Ellen Thorneycroft) (Mrs. Alfred Laurence Felkin), In Subjection. 372 pp. Hutchinson. 6/. Tauchnitz Collection 3902/3.
Fox (J.), A Knight of the Cumberland. Constable. 2/6.
Francis (M. E.), Simple Annals. 322 pp. Longmans, Green & Co. 6/.
Fraser (Mrs. Hugh), In the Shadow of the Lord. 364 pp. Methuen. 6/.
Frothingham (E. B.), Evasion. Constable. 6/.
Gallen (Tom), Fortunes A-Begging. 322 pp. Hurst & Blackett. 6/.
— Jimmy Quixote. 352 pp. Ibid. 6/.
Garland (H.), Witch's Gold. 252 pp. Harper. 6/.
Garnett (R.), The Twilight of the Gods, and other Tales. New and Augmented Ed. 336 pp. Lane. 6/.
Garvice (C.), Diana and Destiny. 312 pp. Hodder & Stoughton. 6/.
— A Girl of Spirit. 346 pp. Hutchinson. 6/.
Gasc (Lilian), Through the Gates of the Moon. 126 pp. J. & E. Bumpus. 3/6.
The **Gate** of Death: a Diary. 240 pp. Smith, Elder & Co. 6/.
Gaunt (Mary) and **Essex** (J. Ridgwell), Fools Rush in. 336 pp. Heinemann & Balestrier. 6/.
Gavassa (M.), In the Frock of a Priest. 404 pp. Skeffington. 6/.
George (H.), The Menace of Privilege. Macmillan. 6/6.
— The Romance of John Brainbridge. Ibid. 6/.
Gerard (Dorothea), The House of Riddles. 320 pp. Hutchinson. 6/.
— The Compromise. 368 pp. Ibid. 6/. Tauchnitz Collection 3899/3900.
— (E.), Honour's Glassy Bubble. 362 pp. Blackwood & Sons. 6/.
— (M.), The Red Seal. 352 pp. Cassell. 6/.
— The Grip of the Wolf. H. Marshall. 3/6.
— Check to the King. Hodder & Stoughton. 6/.
Gibbs (P.), The Romance of Empire. 494 pp. E. Arnold. 6/.
Giberne (Agnes), Rowena. 316 pp. T. W. Laurie. 6/.
Gillie (A. E.), Barbara in Brittany. 192 pp. W. Collins. 2/6.
Gilson (R. Rolfe), Miss Primrose. 302 pp. Harper. 6/.
Gissing (George), The House of Cobwebs, and other Stories. With an Introduction ('The Work of Gissing') by Thomas Seccombe. 356 pp. Constable. 6/.
— The Odd Women. Cheap Ed. 452 pp. A. H. Bullen. 2/.
— Our Friend the Charlatan. Chapman & Hall. 6d.
— George Gissing. By Austin Harrison. The Nineteenth Century Review, Sep.
— Über Gissing s. die Notes in The Gentleman's Mag., Feb.
— (A.), The Master of Pinsmead. 310 pp. Long. 6/.
Glasgow (Ellen), The Wheel of Life. 474 pp. Constable. 6/.
Glyn (Elinor), Beyond the Rocks. 324 pp. Duckwoorth. 6/. Tauchnitz Collection 3892.
Glynn (Barbara), The Soul of a Woman. 320 pp. Digby, Long & Co. 6/.
Goadby (Bertha and Lilian), Not Saints, but Men; or, Story of the Goadby Ministers. With Intro. by John Clifford. 334 pp. J. Clarke. 3/6.
Godfrey (Elizabeth), The Bridal of Anstace. 448 pp. Lane. 6/.
Gordon (S.), The Ferry of Fate. 318 pp. Chatto & Windus. 6/.

Gorst (Mrs. H. E.), The Light. 362 pp. Cassell. 6/.
Gould (Nat.), A Straight Goer. 282 pp. Long. 2/.
— A Lady Trainer. Ibid. 2/.
— A Hundred to One Chance. Ibid. 2/.
Graham (E. Maxtone), True Romances of Scotland. 354 pp. W. Blackwood & Sons. 5/.
— (R. B. Cunninghame), His People. 302 pp. Duckworth. 6/.
— (S. B.), Bitter Experience. 300 pp. Partridge. 2/.
— (Winifred), A Miracle of the Turf. 316 pp. F. V. White. 6/.
— Emma Hamilton's Miniature. 316 pp. Ibid. 6/.
Grant (Isabelle Scott-), Impressions of an Unworldly Woman. Treherne. 2/6.
Gray (M.), The Great Refusal. 382 pp. Long. 6/.
A **Gray** Mist. By the Author of 'The Martyrdom of an Empress. 292 pp. Harper. 7/6.
Green (Anna Katherine), The Woman in the Alcove. 334 pp. Chatto & Windus. 6/.
— (E. Everett), Guy Fulkes of the Towers. 336 pp. Hutchinson. 6/.
— Lady Elizabeth and the Juggernaut. Hodder & Stoughton. 6/.
— The Magic Island. Hutchinson. 6/.
— Percy Vere. Cassell. 2/6.
— The Master of the Marshlands. 312 pp. Ward, Lock & Bowden. 6/.
— Our Great Undertaking. Hodder & Stoughton. 5/.
— Dickie and Dorrie. Gardner, Darton & Co. 2/.
— The Defence of the Rock. Nelson. 5/.
Gregory (Lady), Gods and Fighting Men: a Story of the Tuatha de Danaan and of the Fianna of Ireland. With Pref. by W. B. Yeats. 504 pp. J. Murray. 6/.
Grey (C.), A Manse Rose. 268 pp. Cassell. 3/6.
Gribble (F.), The Pillar of Cloud. Chapman & Hall. 6/.
Grier (S. C.), The Heir. W. Blackwood & Sons. 6/.
Griffin (E. A.), Lady Sarah's Deed of Gift. 348 pp. Blackwood & Sons. 6/.
— The Servant of the King. Ibid. 6/.
Griffith (G.), The Conquest of Fortune. F. V. White. 6/.
— The Great Weather Syndicate. Ibid. 6/.
— The Mummy and Miss Nitocris. T. W. Laurie. 6/.
Griffiths (A.) The House in the Spring Gardens. Nash. 6/.
Groot (J. Morgan), Bar Sinister. 312 pp. W. Blackwood & Sons. 6/.
Grosvenor (Caroline), The Bands of Orion. Heinemann & Balestrier. 6/.
Gunter (A. C.), A Prince in the Garret. 272 pp. Ward, Lock & Bowden. 6/.
— My Japanese Prince. Ibid. 6/.
Haggard (A.), A Persian Rose Leaf. 384 pp. Long. 6/.
— (Henry Rider), Stella Fregelius: a Tale of Three Destinies. 372 pp. Longmans, Green & Co. 3/6.
— The Way of the Spirit. 344 pp. Hutchinson. 6/. Tauchnitz Collection 3883/4.
— Mr. Meeson's Will. Annotated by C. Grondhoud and P. Roorda. 271 pp. Groningen, P. Noordhoff. Fl. 1,50.
Bespr. Die Neueren Sprachen XVI, 8 (M. Krummacher).

Haine (T.), The Voyage of the Arrow. 306 pp. Brown & Langham. 6/.
Hale (Louise), The Motor Car Divorce. 328 pp. Duckworth. 6/.
Halidom (M. Y.), The Woman in Black. 320 pp. Greening. 6/.
Hamilton (C.), Nature's Vagabond, and other Stories. 380 pp. Chatto & Windus. 6/.
— (J. A.), Captain John Lister. Hutchinson. 6/.
— (M.), The First Claim. Methuen. 6/.
— (Mrs. A. Douglas), Leone: a Tale of the Jesuits. 476 pp. Long. 6/.
Hannan (C.), Thuka of the Moon. Digby, Long & Co. 6/.
Harben (W. N.), Ann Boyd. Harper. 6/.
Hardingham (E.), Hugh Leventhorpe. 472 pp. Simpkin, Marshall & Co. 6/.
Hardy (Iza Duffus), A Woman's Loyalty. 320 pp. Digby, Long & Co. 6/.
— A Trap of Fate. 304 pp. Ibid. 6/.
Harraden (Beatrice), The Scholar's Daughter. 288 pp. Methuen. 6/. Tauchnitz Collection 3875.
Harriman (K. Edwin), The Girl and the Deal. 350 pp. Port Pub. Co. 6/.
Harris (A. L.), The Sin of Salome. 254 pp. Greening. 3/6.
— (J. Chandler), Uncle Remus; or, Mr. Fox, Mr. Rabbit, and Mr. Terrapin. 320 pp. De La More Press. 6/. — 112 pp. 4°. Nelson. 6/.
— (J. H.), A Romance in Radium. Greening. 3/6.
— Cornish Saints and Sinners. Lane. 6/.
Harrison (Mrs. Darent), A Stain on the Shield. 338 pp. Long. 6/.
Haverfield (E. L.), Donald. Nelson. 2/6.
— The Contest. G. Allen. 6/.
— Mascotte of Sunnyside. 408 pp. W. Collins. 6/.
Hawtrey (Valentina), Suzanne. J. Murray. 6/.
Lafcadio **Hearn**. By George M. Gould. The Fortnightly Review, Oct.
Heddle (Ethel F.), Girl Comrades. 384 pp. Blackie. 6/.
Herbertson (Agnes Crozier), The Plowers. Greening. 6/.
Hering (H. A.), The Burglar's Club. 288 pp. Cassell. 3/6.
Heron (D.), The Kinsmen. 304 pp. Skeffington. 6/.
Herring (P.), The Magic of Miss Aladdin. 314 pp. Ward, Lock & Bowden. 6/.
Hewlett (Maurice), The Fool Errant. Being the Memoirs of Francis Anthony Strelly, Esq., Citizen of Lucca. Tauchnitz Collection 3864/5.
Hichens (R.), The Call of the Blood. 420 pp. Methuen. 6/. Tauchnitz Collection 3919/20.
Hickey (P.), Innisfail; or, Distant Days in Tipperary. 284 pp. Dublin, M. H. Gill. 3/6.
Hill (H.), The Avengers. 320 pp. Ward, Lock & Bowden. 6/.
— Unmasked at Last. 314 pp. Ibid. 6/.
— Her Grace at Bay. 352 pp. Cassell. 6/.
Hilliers (A.), An Old Score. 336 pp. Ward, Lock & Bowden. 6/.
— (Ashton), The Mistakes of Miss Manisty. 288 pp. Ibid. 6/.
Hobbes (John Oliver), The Dream and the Business. 452 pp. T. F. Unwin. 6/. Tauchnitz Collection. 3913/4.
Hocking (J.), The Man who Rose again. 430 pp. Hodder & Stoughton. 3/6.
— The Woman of Babylon. 364 pp. Cassell. 3/6.
— (S. K.), A Human Face. 304 pp. Cassell. 3/6.

Hocking. The Gamble with Life. 384 pp. J. Clarke. 3/6.
— Smoking Flax. 340 pp. Partridge. 2/6.
Hohler (Mrs. Edwin), Peter: a Christmas Story. 206 pp. Constable. 3/6.
Holder (C. F.), The Log of a Sea-Angler. Ibid. 6/.
Holdsworth (Annie E.), The Iron Gates. 320 pp. T. F. Unwin. 6/. Leipzig, T. F. Unwin. M. 1,50.
Bespr. Anglia, Bleiblatt XIX, 9 (F. Kratz).
Holland (H. S.), Vital Values. Gardner, Darton & Co. 3/6.
Holmes (G.), The Arncliffe Puzzle. 316 pp. T. Laurie. 6/.
Hope (Anthony), Sophy of Kravonia. 406 pp. Arrowsmith. 6/. Tauchnitz Collection 3928/9.
Horniman (Roy), The Fast Miss Blount. Unwin's Library. Leipzig. M. 1,50.
Bespr. Anglia, Beiblatt XVIII, 5 (J. H. W.).
Horton (G.), A Fair Insurgent. Ward, Lock & Bowden. 6/.
Housman (A. E.), A Shropshire Lad. G. Richards. 2/6.
Howard (K.), The Smiths of Surbiton. 312 pp. Chapman & Hall. 6/.
— The Whip Hand. 308 pp. Ibid. 6/.
Hudson (W. H.), A Crystal Age. 324 pp. T. F. Unwin. 6/.
Hughes (Dorothea), Towards the Light. 466 pp. Hodder & Stoughton. 6/.
Hume (F.), The Black Patch. 318 pp. Long. 6/.
— The Dancer in Red, and other Stories. 286 pp. Digby, Long & Co. 6/.
— Jonah's Luck. F. V. White. 6/.
— The Mystery of the Shadow. 288 pp. Cassell. 6/.
Huneker (J.), Melomaniacs. 360 pp. T. W. Laurie. 6/.
— Visionaries. 350 pp. Ibid. 6/.
Hungerford (Mrs.), The O'Connors of Ballinahinch. The English Library, Leipzig. M. 1,60.
Hunt (Violet), A Workaday Woman. T. W. Laurie. 6/.
Hussey (Eyre), The Girl of Resource. Longmans, Green & Co. 6/.
Hutchinson (H. G.), Amelia and the Doctor. Smith, Elder & Co. 6/.
Hutten (Baroness), What became of Pam. Heinemann & Balestrier. 6/.
Hyne (C. J. Cutcliffe), The Trials of Commander McTurk. 352 pp. J. Murray. 6/.
Inchbold (A. C.), The Phantasma. 380 pp. Blackwood & Sons. 6/.
Ingersoll (E.), Eight Secrets. Macmillan. 6/.
Ingraham (J. H.), The Prince of the House of David. 324 pp. (Home Lib.) W. Collins. 1/.
Iota, Smoke in the Flame. 346 pp. Hutchinson. 6/.
Irving (G.), Love. 320 pp. Greening. 6/.
James (G.), At Break of Dawn. Drane. 3/6.
Jarfhlaith, White Poppies. Oxford, B. H. Blackwell.
Bespr. Anglia, Beiblatt XVIII, 4 (J. H. Wagner).
Jepson (E.), The Lady Noggs, Peeress. 320 pp. T. F. Unwin. 6/.
Jerome (Jerome K.), Three Men in a Boat. Leipzig, The English Library. M. 1,60.
Johnson (F. Hernamann), The Polyphemes: a Story of Strange Adventures among Strange Beings. 318 pp. Ward, Lock & Bowden. 6/.
Jones (Dora M.), A Maid of Normandy. 354 pp. Blackwood & Sons. 6/.

Joubert (Carl), The Tyranny of Fate. 328 pp. Hurst & Blackett. 6/.
— The White Hand. 336 pp. Ibid. 6/.
Keating (J.), The Queen of Swords. 300 pp. Chapman & Hall. 6/.
Kemp (Geraldine), By Law Eternal. 316 pp. Jarrold. 3/6.
Kenealy (Arabella), An American Duchess. 352 pp. Chapmann & Hall. 6/.
— Lady Fitz Maurice's Husband. 358 pp. Ibid. 6/.
Kennedy (B.), The Tramp Camp. 346 pp. Cassell. 6/.
— Wander Pictures. Ibid. 6/.
Kenyon (Edith C.), Gladys's Repentance. Partridge. 2/6.
Kernahan (C.), The Dumpling. Story of a Great Labour Rising. 340 pp. Cassell. 6/.
— (Mrs. Coulson), An Artist's Model. 320 pp. F. V. White. 6/.
— The Sinnings of Seraphine. 316 pp. Long. 6/.
— The Mystery of Magdalen. 318 pp. Ibid. 6/.
Kester (V.), The Fortunes of the Landrays. Methuen. 6/.
Kettle (Rosa Mackenzie), The Mistress of Langdale Hall. T. F. Unwin. 6/.
Kiesow (E. L.), Margaret Hetherton. Ibid. 3/6.
Kildare (Owen), My Old Bailiwick. Sketches from the Parish of 'My Mamie Rose'. 316 pp. Revell. 3/6.
King (A. R.), The Agony of Love and Hate. Drane. 6/.
— (W. Scott), The Master of Dunholme. 312 pp. W. Nicholson. 2/6.
Kingston (W. H. G.), On the Banks of the Amazon. 412 pp. Nelson. 2/.
Koch (Mary), Paul Jerome. 320 pp. Greening. 6/.
Lacey (W. J.), Through Storm to Sunshine. 444 pp. Nelson. 2/.
Laffan (Mrs. De C.), The Vicar of Dale End. Digby, Long & Co. 6/.
Lamington (Alexander), In the Days of the Dandies. With an Intro. by Sir Herbert Maxwell. 212 pp. Nash. 3/6.
Lane (Elinor Macartney), All for the Love of a Lady. 94 pp. Hodder & Stoughton. 3/6.
— (Mrs. John), The Champagne Standard. Lane. 6/.
Lang (Alice), From Prison to Paradise. A Story of English Peasant Life in 1557. 252 pp. Rel. Tract Soc. 2/.
Langbridge (Rosamund), The Ambush of Young Days. 352 pp. Duckworth. 6/.
Lanyon (H.), The Married Bachelor. 358 pp. Greening. 6/.
Laputa Revisited by Redivivus in 1905. 12°. Hirschfeld. 1/.
Leahy (A. H.), Heroic Romances of Ireland. 2 Vols. David Nutt.
Bespr. Notes & Queries 10th Series V, 277.
Lee (Vernon), Genius Loci and the Enchanted Woods. Tauchnitz Collection 3858.
— Pope Jacynth. Ariadne in Mantua, and other Romantic Inventions. Tauchnitz Collection 3866.
— (Jeanette), Uncle William; the Man who was Shiftless. Hodder & Stoughton. 5/.
Leighton (Marie Connor), Sealed Lips. Ward, Lock & Bowden. 6/.
— (R.), The Monitor at Megson's. 288 pp. Cassell. 3/6.
Lesueur (D.), The Power of the Past. 368 pp. Nash. 6/.
Lewis (A. H.), The Sunset Trail. 412 pp. Brown, Langham & Co. 6/.

Lewis (Helen Prothero), The Unguarded Taper. 378 pp. Long. 6/.
Leys (J. K.), A Desperate Game. 296 pp. Digby, Long & Co. 6/.
Lillian (F. G. V.), Fireside Readings, Poems and Stories. A. Owen. 3/6.
Lincoln (J. C.), Mr. Pratt. 352 pp. Gay & Bird. 6/.
Little (Mrs. Archibald), A Millionaire's Courtship. T. F. Unwin. 6/.
Lloyd (J.), Miriam. 204 pp. T. S. Clark. 3/6.
Locke (W. J.), The Beloved Vagabond. 304 pp. Lane. 6/.
London (J.), The Cruise of the Dazzler. Hodder & Stoughton. 6/.
— Tales of the Fish Patrol. Heinemann & Bal. 6/.
— The Moon-Face, and other Stories. Ibid. 6/.
Long (G.), Hand and Land. 322 pp. Drane. 6/.
— Valhalla. Ibid. 6/.
— Two Lives in Parenthesis. Ibid. 6/.
— (J. Luther), The Way of the Gods. 324 pp. Macmillan 6/.
Lonsdale (H. M.), The Dread Ardrana. Ward, Lock & Bowden. 3/6.
Lovell (Lucile), The Walcott Twins. 212 pp. Ward, Lock & Bowden. 3/6.
Lubbock (B.), Jack Derringer. 340 pp. J. Murray. 6/.
Lucas (E. V.), The Friendly Town. 396 pp. 12°. Methuen. 7/6.
— The Listener's Lure. 292 pp. Ibid. 6/.
— Fireside and Sunshine. 248 pp. 12°. Ibid. 5/.
— Forgotten Tales of Long Ago. 444 pp. Gardner, Darton & Co. 6/.
— (St. John), Quicksilver and Flame. 326 pp. E. Arnold. 6/.
Lyall (D.), A Strong Man's Love. 342 pp. Partridge. 6/.
— The Sign of the Golden Fleece. 304 pp. Hodder & Stoughton. 6/.
Lynn (Eve), The Joy of Hell. 388 pp. Drane. 6/.
Lyons (A. E.), Mister Bill, 'A Man'. 320 pp. T. F. Unwin. 3/6.
Maartens (M.), The Healers. 386 pp. Constable. 6/. Tauchnitz Collection 3873/4.

Bespr. Englische Studien 38, 2 (Th. Prosiegel).

— The Woman's Victory. 364 pp. Ibid. 6/. Tauchnitz Collection 3911/2.
Macalister (R. A. S.), Fis Mherlino. The Vision of Merlino. An Irish Allegory. Ed. with Transl. and Vocabulary. 104 pp. Gill. 1/6.
McCarthy (J. Huntley), The Flower of France. 332 pp. Hurst & Blackett. 6/.
— Illustrious O'Hagan. 328 pp. Ibid. 6/.
McCay (Winsor), Little Sammy Sneeze. A. Rivers. 3/6.
McCullagh (F.), With the Cossacks. 404 pp. Nash. 7/6.
McCutcheon (G. Barr), Nedra. 332 pp. G. Richards. 6/.
Macdonald (A.), In Search of El Dorado. 310 pp. T. F. Unwin. 5/.
— The Lost Explorers. Story of a Trackless Desert. 380 pp. Blackie. 6/.
— (G.), Fairy Tales. 436 pp. Fifield. 4/6.
— (R.), The Sea Maid. Methuen. 6/.
Macfall (H.) and **Calthrop** (Dion Clayton), Rouge. 320 pp. Brown & Langham. 6/.
Machen (A.), The House of Souls. 530 pp. G. Richards. 6/.
Machray (R.), The Private Detective. 318 pp. Chatto & Windus. 6/.
Mac Ilwaine (H. C.), Anthony Britten. Constable. 6/.
Macintosh (Sophie L.), Love's Conflict. Ward, Lock & Bowden. 6/.

M'Intyre (D. M.), The Upper Room Company. 246 pp. J. Smith. 3/6.
— (J. T.), With John Paul Jones. Port Pub. Co. 5/.
Mackay (W.), A Mender of Nets. 352 pp. Chatto & Windus. 6/.
Mackenzie (Th. Muir), Dromana: the Memoirs of an Irish Family. 230 pp. Sealy, Bryers & Co. 5/.
Maclean (N.), The Hills of Home. Hodder & Stoughton. 6/.
Mac Mahon (Ella), An Elderly Person, and some Others. Chapman & Hall. 6/.
Mac Manus (L.), In Sarsfield's Days: a Tale of the Siege of Limerick. 306 pp. Dublin, M. H. Gill & Son. 2/6.
— (Seumas), A Lad of the O'Frills. 318 pp. Ibid. 2/6. — Digby, Long & Co. 2/6.
M'Neil (E.), The Lost Treasure Cave; or, Adventures with the Cowboys of Colorado. 380 pp. Chambers. 5/.
Macphail (A.), The Vine of Sibmah: a Relation of the Puritans. 440 pp. Macmillan. 6/.
Magnay (W., Sir), A Master Spirit. 320 pp. Ward, Lock & Bowden. 6/.
Malvery (Olive Christian), The Soul Market. The Heart of Things. 328 pp. Hutchinson. 6/.
Mann (Mary E.), The Rose at Honeypot. 314 pp. Methuen. 6/.
Mansfield (Charlotte), Girls and the Gods. 320 pp. Hermes Press. 6/.
Marchant (Bessie), Athabasca Hill: a Tale of the Far West. 220 pp. Soc. for Prom. Chr. Knowl. 2/.
— The Girl of the Fortunate Isles. Blackie. 3/6.
— Maisie's Discovery. W. Collins. 5/.
Marchmont (A. W.), By the Wit of Woman. 324 pp. Ward, Lock & Bowden. 6/.
Marriott (C.), The Lapse of Vivien Eady. 318 pp. Nash. 6/.
— Women and the West. Ibid. 6/.
Marryat (D.), The Ashes of Power. 204 pp. G. Pitman. 6/.
Marsh (C. Fielding), Mr. Baxter, Sportsman. 368 pp. Smith, Elder & Co. 6/
— (Frances), A Romance of Old Folkstone. 316 pp. Fifield. 6/.
— (R.), The Garden of Mystery. 318 pp. Long. 6/.
— In the Service of Love. 344 pp. Methuen. 6/.
— Under One Flag. 312 pp. Long. 6/.
Marshall (A.), Richard Baldock. 378 pp. Alston Rivers. 6/.
Marx (W. J.), For the Admiral. 342 pp. Hodder & Stoughton. 6/.
Mastin (J.), The Stolen Planet: a Scientific Romance. 262 pp. Wellby. 3/6.
Mathers (Helen), Tally ho! 342 pp. Methuen. 6/. Tauchnitz Collection 3908/9.
Mathews (Frances Aymar), The Undefiled. 284 pp. Harper. 6/.
Maud (Constance El.), Felicity in France. 340 pp. Heinemann. 6/.
Maugham (H. Neville), Richard Hawkwood. 374 pp. Blackwood & Sons. 6/.
— (W. H.), The Bishop's Apron. 318 pp. Chapman & Hall. 6/.
Maurier (George du), Peter Ibbetson. Leipzig, The English Library. M. 1,60.
Maxwell (Anna), Carpenter and King. 384 pp. Rel. Tract Soc. 3/6.
— (G.), The Miracle Worker. 354 pp. G. Richards. 6/.

Maxwell (H.), The Marriage of Eileen. 318 pp. Digby, Long & Co. 6/.
— Eve and the Wood God. 290 pp. Brown, Langham & Co. 6/.
— (W. B.), The Guarded Flame. Tauchnitz Collection 3916/7.

Meade (L. T.), The Home of Sweet Content. 320 pp. F. V. White. 6/.
— The Victory. 342 pp. Methuen. 6/.
— The Hill Top Girl. 436 pp. Chambers. 6/.
— Sue. 318 pp. Ibid. 3/6.
— Turquoise and Ruby. 408 pp. Ibid. 5/.
— From the Hand of the Hunter. 384 pp. Long. 6/.
— The Heart of Helen. 318 pp. Ibid. 6/.
— In the Flower of her Youth. 312 pp. Nisbeth. 6/.
— The Colonel and the Boy. 318 pp. Hodder & Stoughton. 6/.
— The Golden Shadow. 316 pp. Ward, Lock & Bowden. 6/.
— Love Triumphant. T. F. Unwin.
Bespr. Anglia, Beiblatt XVIII, 8 (J. H. W.).

Meadows (Alice M.), Cut by Society. 384 pp. Digby, Long & Co. 6/.
— The Extreme Penalty. 304 pp. Ibid. 6/.

Melville (G. J. Whyte-), The Gladiators. (New Universal Library.) G. Routledge.
Bespr. Notes & Queries 10th Series V, p. 259.

Meredith (George), Gesammelte Romane. 3. Bd. Lord Ormont und seine Aminta. Übertragen von Julie Sotteck. 447 pp. Berlin, S. Fischer. M. 4.
— Cordelet (H.), La femme dans l'œuvre de Meredith. Revue germanique Nr. 2.
— Trevelyan (G. M.), The Poetry and Philosophy of George Meredith. 248 pp. Constable. 3/6.
Bespr. The Athenaeum 4106; Englische Studien 38, 1 (M. Todhunter).

Melton (R.), Caesar's Wife. 316 pp. Methuen. 6/.

Merrick (L.), Whispers about Women. 326 pp. Nash. 6/. Tauchnitz Collection 3898.
— The Man who was God. 302 pp. Chatto & Windus. 6/.

Mervyn's Marriage, By the Author of 'Tom Bart Brown'. 184 pp. Bemrose. 1/.

Miall (D.), The Strange Case of Vincent Hume. 288 pp. Everett. 3/6.

Middlemass (Jean), A Veneered Scamp. 318 pp. Long. 6/.
— A Felon's Daughter. 318 pp. Digby, Long & Co. 6/.

Middleton (J. B.), The God of this World. 206 pp. Kegan Paul, Trench & Co. 1/.

Mills (J.), Jack Sherton of Sydney. 544 pp. H. J. Drama. 6/.

Moberly (L. G.), Hope my Wife. 288 pp. Ward, Lock & Bowden. 6/.
— That Preposterous Will. 320 pp. Ibid. 6/.

Molesworth (Mrs.), The Bolted Door. 260 pp. Chambers. 3/6.
— The Wrong Envelope; and other Stories. 256 pp. Macmillan. 6/.

Moore (Frank Frankfort), The Artful Miss Dill. 298 pp. Hutchinson. 6/. Tauchnitz Collection 3863.
— (George), The Lake. Revised for the Tauchnitz Ed. 3863.

Moore, Memoirs of my Dead Life. 334 pp. Heinemann & Bal. 6/. Tauchnitz Collection 3921.
Bespr. Anglia, Beiblatt XIX, 7 (Noll).
Morgan (W. de), Joseph Vance. 522 pp. Heinemann & Bal. 6/.
Morse (Marg.), The Spirit of the Pines. 160 pp. Cambridge, U. S. A.; Houghton & Mifflin. 4/6.
Mott (C. C. and E. M.), A Man of no Family. 350 pp. Hutchinson. 6/.
Muddock (J. E.), The Alluring Flame. 318 pp. Long. 6/.
Murray (D. Christie), The Brangwyn Mystery. 318 pp. Long. 6/.
Nesbit (E.), The Incomplete Amorist. Constable. 6/.
— The Man and the Maid. T. F. Unwin. 6/.
— The Story of the Amulet. Ibid. 6/.
— The Railway Children. Gardner & D. 6/.
Neumann (B. Paul), The Spoils of Victory. 378 pp. J. Murray. 6/.
Newbolt (H.), The Old Country. 378 pp. Smith, Elder & Co. 6/.
Nield (J.), The Slings of Fortune. 326 pp. Allenson. 6/.
O'Donnell (E.), Jennie Barlowe, Adventuress. 320 pp. Greening. 6/.
O'Higgins (H. J.), Don a-Dreams. 420 pp. Duckworth. 6/.
Oldmeadow (E.), Norh Sea Bubble: a Fantasia. 364 pp. G. Richards. 6/.
Oliver (Laetitia Selwyn), The Expiation of Lady Ann. 258 pp. Drane. 6/.
— The Scarlet Crescent. 170 pp. Ibid. 6/.
Oppenheim (E. Philipps), Mr. Wingrave, Millionaire. 320 pp. Ward, Lock & Bowden. 6/.
— A Lost Leader. 320 pp. Ibid. 6/.
Orczy (Baroness), A Son of the People: a Romance of the Hungarian Plains. 350 pp. Greening. 6/.
— I will Repay. 334 pp. Ibid. 6/.
Osbourne (Lloyd), Wild Justice. 302 pp. Heinemann & Bal. 6/. Tauchnitz Collection 3904.
Oswin (Ymal), The Lady in Crimson, and other Tales. 130 pp. Art & Book Co. 2/.
Ottolengui (Rodriguez), An Artist in Crime. Leipzig, The English Library, Nr. 182. M. 1,60.
Oulton (S. C.), The Turn of the Tide. 344 pp. Sealy, Bryers & Co. 6/.
Ouseley (Mulvy), The Sorrows of Michael. 318 pp. Gay & Bird. 6/.
Oxenham (J.), A Giant Circumstance. 352 pp. Hodder & Stoughton. 6/.
— (J.), Profit and Loss. 486 pp. Methuen. 6/.
Pain (B.), Robinson Crusoe's Return. 16°. Hodder & Stoughton. 1/.
— Wilhelmina in London. 200 pp. Long. 3/6.
Panting (J. H.), The Hero of Garside School. 350 pp. Warne. 3/6.
Parr (O. K.), The Pearl, or, a Passing Brightness. Sands & Co. 3/6.
Parrish (R.), A Sword of the Old Frontier: a Tale of Fort Chartres and Detroit. 408 pp. Putnam. 6/.
Patrick (W.), James, the Lord's Brother. 382 pp. T. & T. Clark. 6/.
Paul (H.), Stray Leaves. 308 pp. Lane. 5/.
Payne (Will), When Love Speaks. 376 pp. Macmillan. 6/.
Pearse (M. Guy), Pretty Ways o' Providence, and other Stories. 270 pp. H. Marshall. 3/6.

Pease (H.), Of Mistress Eve: a Tale of the Southern Border. 314 pp. Constable. 6/.
Pemberton (C.), The Weird o'it. Drane. 3/6.
— (Max), My Sword for Lafayette. 310 pp. Hodder & Stoughton. 6/. Tauchnitz Collection 3877.
— The Lady Evelyn. 330 pp. Ibid. 6/.
Penny (F. E.), The Tea-Planter. 380 pp. Chatto & Windus. 6/.
Perfect (H. T.), One of a Few. 274 pp. W. Scott. 6/.
Peril and Patriotism. True Tales of Heroic Deeds and Startling Adventures. With Intro. by H. O. Arnold-Forster. 386 pp. Cassell. 5/.
Phelps (Elizabeth Stuart), A Man in the Case. 272 pp. Constable. 6/.
— (S.) and **O'Reilly** (Bridey M.), Where Two Worlds Met. 256 pp. F. Griffiths. 6/.
Phillpotts (E.), The Poacher's Wife. 316 pp. Methuen. 6/.
— The Portreeve. 364 pp. Ibid. 6/. Leipzig, T. F. Unwin. M. 1,50.
Bespr. Anglia, Beiblatt XVIII, 8 (A. Kroder).
— The Golden Fetich. Tauchnitz Collection 3869.
— and **Bennett** (Arnold), The Sinews of War. T. W. Laurie. 6/.
Pickering (S.), The Basket of Fate. E. Arnold. 6/.
Pickthall (Marmaduke), The House of Islam. Methuen. 6/.
Pier (A. Stanwood), Ancient Grudge. 484 pp. Dean. 6/.
Pierce (E. F.), The Travellor's Joy. Arrowsmith. 3/6.
Pitman (W. Dent), The Quincunx Case. Ward, Lock & Bowden. 6/.
Pixy in Petticoats. 332 pp. Alston Rivers. 6/.
Polland (Eliza A.), A Girl of the Eighteenth Century. 368 pp. Nelson. 3/6.
— With Gordon at Khartum. 248 pp. Blackie. 2/6.
Pollock (F. L.), The Treasure Trail. 374 pp. D. Nutt. 6/.
Popular Writers of Our Time. Second Series. Ausgewählt und erklärt von J. Klapperich. VIII, 96 S. Glogau, Flemming. M. 1,40.
Bespr. Die Neueren Sprachen XVII, 1 (G. H. Sander).
Portman (Lionel), Hugh Rendal: a Public School Story. 1905. Alston Rivers. 6/.
Bespr. Zeitschrift für französischen und englischen Unterricht VIII, 1 (Fritz Schwarz).
Porter (Helen), The Second Bloom. 320 pp. Greening. 6/.
Potter (Margaret), The Genius. 458 pp. Harper. 6/.
Powell (F.), The Wolf Men: a Tale of an Amazing Adventure in the Under-World. 272 pp. Cassell. 3/6.
Praed (Mrs. Campbell), The Lost Earl of Ellan: a Story of Australian Life. 406 pp. Chatto & Windus. 6/.
Pratt (A.), The Counterstroke. Ward, Lock & Bowden. 6/.
Prichard (K. and Hesketh), New Chronicles of Q. 320 pp. T. F. Unwin. 6/.
Priscilla's the Princess, Fortnight. By the Author of 'Elizabeth and her German Garden'. Tauchnitz Collection 3880.
Protheroe (E.), Bob Marchant's Scholarship. 340 pp. Rel. Tract Soc. 3/6.
Pryce (Gwendolen), A Son of Arvon. 320 pp. T. F. Unwin. 6/.
Pugh (E.), The Spoilers. 318 pp. Newnes. 6/.
Pullan (L.), The Atonement. 270 pp. Longmans, Green & Co. 5/.

Punshon (E. R.), Rhoda in Between. 330 pp. Lane. 6/.
Q. (A. T. Quiller-Couch), The Mayor of Troy. 308 pp. Methuen. 6/. Tauchnitz Collection 3901.
— Shakespeare's Christmas, and other Stories. Tauchnitz Collection 3860.
Queux (W. Le), Whatsoever a Man Soweth. 314 pp. F. V. Whyte. 6/.
— A Great Court Scandal. 320 pp. Ibid. 6/.
— The Mystery of a Motor-Car. 344 pp. Hodder & Stoughton. 6/.
— The Mysterious Mr. Muller. Ibid. 6/.
— The House of the Wicked. 342 pp. Hurst & Blackett. 6/.
— The Woman at Kensington. Cassell. 6/.
— The Invasion of 1910. With Account of the Siege of London. 364 pp. Nelson. 6/.
Quinian (May), In the Devil's Alley. With a Foreword by the Dowager Duchess of Newcastle. 274 pp. The Art & Book Co. 3/6.
Raine (A.), The Queen of the Rushes: a Tale of the Welsh Revival. 340 pp. Hutchinson. 6/.
Ramsay (M. C.), With Aimless Feet. 272 pp. Nat. Temperance Pub. Depot. 3/6.
— James Ogilvie's Experiment. With Intro. by the Countess of Carlisle. 150 pp. R. J. James. 1/6.
Randal (J.), The Manager's Box. 318 pp. Nash. 6/.
— The Sweetest Solace. 350 pp. Hurst & Blackett. 6/.
Rawlings (B. B.), A Story of Unrest. Elliot Stock. 4/6.
Reed (Myrtle), A Spinner in the Sun. 400 pp. Putnam & Sons. 6/.
Regnas (C.), The Land of Nison. 320 pp. C. W. Daniel. 6/.
Remington (F.), The Way of an Indian. 252 pp. Gay & Bird. 5/.
Reynolds (Mrs. Baillie), 'Thalassa!' 352 pp. Hutchinson. 6/.
— (Mrs. Fred), Hazel of Hazeldean. 342 pp. Hurst & Blackett. 6/.
— In Silence. 344 pp. Ibid. 6/.
Rhodes (Kathlyn), The Spinner. 304 pp. Digby, Long & Co. 6/.
Rhoscomyl (O.), Old Fireproof: a Chaplain's Story. 398 pp. Duckworth. 6/.
Ridge (W. Pett), The Wickhamses. 348 pp. Methuen. 6/.
Rita, Prince Charming: a Phantastic Episode in Court Dress. Tauchnitz Collection 3872.
Roberts (C. G. D.), Around the Camp Fire. 356 pp. Harrap. 6/.
— The Heart that Knows. 386 pp. Duckworth. 6/.
Roberts (M.), Blue Peter: Sea Comedies. 264 pp. Nash. 6/.
— Red Burgee: Sea Comedies. 266 pp. Ibid. 6/.
— The Prey of the Strongest. 334 pp. Hurst & Blackett. 6/.
— (Theodore), Hemming the Adventurer. 328 pp. Ward, Lock & Bowden. 6/.
Rorison (Edith S.), The Swimmers. 410 pp. Heinemann & Balestrier. 6/.
Rowland (H. C.), In the Shadow. 322 pp. Heinemann & Balestrier. 6/.
Roy (Gordon), For Her Sake. 396 pp. Nelson. 2/.
Roz (Firmin), Under the English Crown. 284 pp. Hodder & Stoughton. 6/.
Rozant (Ina), An Actress's Pilgrimage. 170 pp. T. S. Clark. 1/.
Russell (Dora), The Curate of Royston. Digby, Long & Co. 3/6.
— The Marriage of Colonel Lee; and other Stories. Ibid. 3/6.

Russell (H.), My Atlantic Bride. Ibid. 6/.
Ruthven (E. C.), The Uphill Road. 332 pp. Chapman & Hall. 6/.
Ryves (K. C.), At the Sign of the Peacock. 318 pp. T. F. Unwin. 6/.
S. (K. E.), Memories: a Tale. 236 pp. Mowbray. 2/6.
St. Aubyn (Alan), The Red Van. 328 pp. Digby, Long & Co. 6/.
— The Greenstone. 316 pp. Long. 6/.
St. Barbe (R.), A Spanish Web. 372 pp. Skeffington. 6/.
St. John (Sir Spencer), The Earlier Adventures of a Naval Officer. 304 pp. Digby, Long & Co. 6/.
St. Leger (Mrs. Hugh), Zillah, the Little Dancing Girl, or, One of Christ's Lost Little Lambs. 170 pp. Partridge. 1/6.
Saunders (Margaret Baillie-), Saints in Society. T. F. Unwin. (Unwin's Lib. London and Leipzig, Nr. 42.) M. 1,50.
— London Lovers. 428 pp. Ibid. 6/.
Savage (R. H.), In the Emperor's Villa: a Story of Long Island. 332 pp. Ward, Lock & Bowden. 6/.
Sedgwick (Anna Douglas), The Shadow of Life. 328 pp. Constable. 6/.
Selincourt (Hugh de), A Boy's Marriage. 314 pp. Lane. 6/.
Sergeant (Adeline), An Independent Maiden. 318 pp. Long. 6/.
— The Coming of the Randolphs. 316 pp. Methuen. 6/.
— An Impetuous Girl. 298 pp. Hurst B Blackett. 6/.
Sharp (E.), The Child's Christmas. 228 pp. Blackie. 6/.
Shaw (Bernard), Captain Brassbound's Conversion. 98 pp. Constable. 2/.
Shelley (Berta), Enderby. 310 pp. Methuen. 6/.
Sherard (R. H.), After the Fault. 276 pp. Sisley. 6/.
Sheringham (H. T.), and **Meakin** (Nevill), The Enemy's Camp. 370 pp Macmillan. 6/.
Silberrad (Una L.), Curayl. 312 pp. Constable. 6/.
Simpson (Lucie), That Ambitious She. 318 pp. Greening. 6/.
— (Violet A.), Occasion's Forelock. 358 pp. E. Arnold. 6/.
Sims (G. R.), For Life and After. 352 pp. Chatto & Windus. 6/.
— Two London Fairies. 230 pp. Greening. 3/6.
Sinclair (U.), King Midas. 388 pp. Heinemann & Balestrier. 6/.
— The Jungle. 422 pp. Ibid. 6/.
Skrine (Mary J. H.), The House of the Luck. 260 pp. Smith, Elder & Co. 6/.
Smedley (F. E.), Frank Fairlegh. 510 pp. (Emp. Lib.) Routledge. 1/6.
Smith (A.), A Summer in Skye. 576 pp. W. P. Nimmo. 3/6.
— (Alice Prescott), Montlivet. 454 pp. Constable. 6/.
— (J.) and **Sutton** (John Wren), The Secret of the Sphinx, or, The Ring of Moses. 288 pp. Wellby. 6/.
Snaith (J. C.), Henry Northcote. 316 pp. Constable. 6/.
Snow (Laura A. Barter-), Ursula: a Candidate for the Ministry. 332 pp. Partridge. 2/6.
— Honour's Quest; or, How they Came Home. 258 pp. Rel. Tract Soc. 2/.
Somers (Suzanne), A Serpent in his Way. 320 pp. Long. 6/.
Somerset (Lady Henry), Under the Arch of Life. 322 pp. Hurst & Blackett. 6/.

Somerville (E.) and **Ross** (Martin), Some Irish Yesterdays. 258 pp. Longmans, Green & Co. 6/.
Speight (T. W.), Under a Cloud. 320 pp. Digby, Long & Co. 6/.
Spender (H.), The Arena. 394 pp. Constable. 6/.
Stories of Grace. Coll. and Ed. by Charles S. Isaacson. 256 pp. Elliot Stock. 3/6.
Stables (W. G.), Wild Life in Sunny Lands. 326 pp. Illus. Rel. Tract Soc. 3/6.
— The Meteor Flag of England: a Story of a Coming Conflict. 341 pp. Nisbet. 2/6.
— How Jack Mackenzie won his Epaulettes. 374 pp. Nelson. 2/.
— The City at the Pole. 360 pp. Nisbet. 3/6.
— Leaves from the Log of a Sailor. 320 pp. Digby, Long & Co. 6/.
Stacpole (H. De Vere), Fanny Lambert. 320 pp. T. F. Unwin. 6/.
Stanton (Coralie) and **Hosken** (H.), The Forbidden Man. 318 pp. F. V. White. 6/.
— A Widow by Choice. 470 pp. T. W. Laurie. 6/.
The **Star** of the Morning: a Story of Karyl the Great and the Revolt of 1920—1922. By the Author of 'Truth about Man'. 246 pp. T. Burleigh. 2/6.
Steel (Fl. Annie), A Sovereign Remedy. 354 pp. Heinemann & Balestrier. 6/.
Sterling (Sara Hawks), Shakespeare's Sweetheart. 282 pp. Port Pub. Co. 7/6.
Steuart (J. A.), The Wages of Pleasure. 370 pp. Hodder & Stoughton. 6/.
Stevenson (E. G.), My Neighbour: a Story of our Own Time. Elliot Stock. 6/.
— (P. L.), The Black Cuirassier. 352 pp. Hurst & Blackett. 6/.
Stooke (Eleanor), The Bottom of the Bread Pan. 350 pp. Rel. Tract Soc. 3/6.
Sturgis (H. Overing), All that was Possible: a Record of a Summer in the Life of Mrs. Sibyl Crofts, Comedian. 318 pp. Constable. 6/.
Sunbury (G.), The Ha'penny Millionaire. 328 pp. Methuen. 3/6.
Sutcliffe (H.), Benedick in Arcady. 352 pp. J. Murray. 6/.
Swan (Annie S.), The Mask of Gold. 328 pp. Hodder & Stoughton. 3/6.
— Nancy Nicolson; or, Who shall be Heir? Ibid. 3/6.
Synge (Mrs. Hamilton), A Supreme Moment. 320 pp. T. F. Unwin. 6/.
Taunton (Winefride Trafford), Igdrasil. 318 pp. G. Richards. 6/.
Tearle (C.), Old Mr. Lovelace. 350 pp. Smith, Elder & Co. 6/.
Thomas (H. Wilten), The Sword of Wealth. 324 pp. Putnam. 6/.
Thorne (Guy), First it was Ordained. 384 pp. Ward, Lock & Bowden. 6/; 1/.
— Made in his Image. 368 pp. Hutchinson. 6/.
— Helena's Love Story. 316 pp. Cassell. 6/.
Thurston (E. Temple), The Realist, and other Stories. 158 pp. Sisley. 2/6.
— Traffic; the Story of a Faithful Woman. 464 pp. Duckworth. 6/.
— (Katherine Cecil), The Gambler. 396 pp. Hutchinson. 6/.
Tilton (D.), The Golden Greyhound. 366 pp. Dean. 6/.

A **Time** of Terror: the Story of a Great Revenge. (A. D. 1910.) 340 pp. Greening. 6/.

Tobitt (Jane), The Eternal Triangle. 282 pp. S. Appleton. 3/6.

Toon (Mrs. M. Chan), The Triumph of Love; and other Stories. 320 pp. Greening. 6/.

Tracy (L.), Karl Grier: a Strange Story of a Man with a Sixth Sense. 286 pp. Hodder & Stoughton. 6/.

— The Heart's Delight. 336 pp. Ward, Lock & Bowden. 6/.

— Waifs of Circumstance. 416 pp. Hodder & Stoughton. 6/.

Trask (Katrina), Night and Morning. 12°. Lane. 3/6.

Travers (Graham), Growth. 428 pp. Constable. 6/.

Treherne (P.), A Love Cure. 190 pp. T. F. Unwin. 3/6.

Troubridge (Lady), The Woman Thou Gavest. 316 pp T. F. Unwin. 6/. Unwin's Library, Leipzig, Nr. 46. M. 1,50.

Trowbridge (W. R. H.), The Dazzling Reprobate. 372 pp. Ibid. 6/. Tauchnitz Collection 3882.

Tuite (H.), Bob and the Dream-Birds. 136 pp. W. Hodge. 2/6.

Turner (E.) and **Hodder** (Reginald), The Purloined Prince. 382 pp. Caxton Press 6/.

— (Ethel), In the Mist of the Mountains. 286 pp. Ward, Lock & Bowden. 6/.

— (G. F.), Frost and Friendship. 320 pp. Ibid. 6/.

— (Lilian), Betty the Scribe. 320 pp. Ibid. 3/6.

— (R.), Uncle Peaceable. 322 pp. Greening. 6/.

— Davray's Affairs. 382 pp. Ibid. 6/.

Turpin (A. Theobald), Edgar Athelstane, or, the Garland of Life. 248 pp. 18°. Nicholson. 4/.

Tweedale (Violet), Lady Sarah's Son. 380 pp. Long. 6/.

— The Portals of Love. 382 pp. Ibid. 6/.

The **Twin Souls**: a Romance of Duality. By the Author of 'Fallen Angels'. 340 pp. Gay & Bird. 6/.

Tynan (Katherine), The Adventures of Alicia. 320 pp. F. V. White. 6/.

— A Book of Memory: a Birthday Book of the Blessed Dead. 228 pp. 4°. Hodder & Stoughton. 6/.

— The Yellow Domino, and other Stories. F. V. White. 6/.

— The Story of Bawn. 318 pp. Smith, Elder & Co. 6/.

Tytler (Sarah), The Bracebridges. 318 pp. Long. 6/.

— The Girls of Inverbarne. 316 pp. Ibid. 6/.

Upton (Florence K. and Bertha), Golliwogg's Desert Island. 4°. Longmans, Green & Co. 6/.

Vachell (H. Annesley), The Face of Clay: an Interpretation. 372 pp. J. Murray. 6/. Tauchnitz Collection 3895.

— Brothers. The True History of a Fight against Odds. Tauchnitz Collection 3867 S.

Vance (L. J.), The Private War: the Truth about Gordon Trail; his Personal Statement. 380 pp. E. G. Richards. 6/.

— Terence O'Rourke, Gentleman, Adventurer. 402 pp. Ibid. 6/.

Vaux (R.), The Shock of Battle. 381 pp. Putnam. 6/.

Ventors (D.), Sweet Mistress Anne: a Romance of the Days of King Charles. 556 pp. Drane. 6/.
Vernède (R. E.), Meriel of the Moors: a Romance. 326 pp. Alston Rivers. 6/.
The **Village** of Bentham, and other Stories. 182 pp. St. George Press. 4/.
Vorst (Marie van), The Sin of George Warrener. 378 pp. Heinemann & Balestrier. 6/.
Wales (H.), Mr. and Mrs. Villiers. 316 pp. Long. 6/.
Walford (L. B.), A Fair Rebel, and other Stories. 318 pp. Digby, Long & Co. 6/.
Walker (C. Forestier), The Cuckoo's Egg. 304 pp. Digby, Long & Co. 6/.
Wallace (Lewis), Ben Hur. Chatto & Windus. 3/6.
— An Autobiography. 2 Vols. Harper. 21/.
Wallas (Mrs. Graham), The Land of Play. 240 pp. E. Arnold. 3/6.
Walsh (G. Ethelbert), The Mysterious Beacon Light: Adventures of Four Boys in Labrador. 360 pp. Ward, Lock & Bowden. 3/6.
Walton (Mrs. O. F.), Doctor Forester. 288 pp. Rel. Tract Soc. 6/.
Waltz (Elizabeth Cherry), The Ancient Landmark: a Kentucky Romance. 286 pp. Methuen. 6/.
Ward (Mrs. Humphry), Fenwick's Career. 2 Vools. Smith, Elder & Co. 21/. — Ibid. 6/. Tauchnitz Collection 3893/4.
— Lady Rose's Daughter. Newnes. 6d.
— (Mrs. Wilfrid), Out of Due Time. 384 pp. Longmans, Green & Co. 6/.
Warde (M.), Betty Wales, Freshman. Port Pub. Co. 5/.
Warden (Florence), The Financier's Wife. 250 pp. F. W. Laurie. 6/.
— Love and Lordship. 402 pp. Chatto & Windus. 6/.
— The Real Mrs. Daybrook. 320 pp. Long. 6/.
— Law Not Justice. 330 pp. Hurst & Blackett. 6/.
— The Old House at the Corner. 320 pp. Chatto & Windus. 6/.
— (Gertrude), The Moth and the Footlights. 302 pp. Digby, Long & Co.
— Robert the Devil. 320 pp. Ibid. 6/.
— (S. Kathleen), Humorous Side-Lights on a Scotch Tour. 240 pp. Drane. 6/.
Wardman (Ervin), Princess Olga. 320 pp. Harper. 6/.
Warr (Constance), A Twice Crowned Queen: Anne of Brittany. 240 pp. Nash. 7/6.
Watanna (Otono), A Japanese Blossom. 272 pp. Harper. 6/.
Watson (G.), The Skipper. 360 pp. Blackwood & Sons. 6/.
— (Helen H.), Andrew Goodfellow: a Tale of 1805. 366 pp. Macmillan. 6/.
— (Kathleen), The Gaiety of Fatma. 366 pp. Brown, Langham & Co. 6/.
— (Lily), A Girl of Dreams. 292 pp. A. Melrose. 3/6.
Webling (Peggy), The Blue Jay. 382 pp. Heinemann & Balestrier. 6/.
Wells (H. G.), The Island of Dr. Moreau. 232 pp. Ibid. 3/6.
— The War of the Worlds. 312 pp. Ibid. 3/6.
— In the Days of the Comet. 314 pp. Macmillan. 6/. Tauchnitz Collection 3927.
— The Story of a Simple Soul. Tauchnitz Collection 3857/8.

Wells. Kellner (L.), Aus Wells' Kipps: Bausteine I, 4.

Weltch (Ethel), The Granny Growler Stories. Drane. 3/6.

West (N.), The Mysterious Millionaire. 360 pp. Greening. 6/.

Wetherell (Elizabeth), The Wide, Wide World. 530 pp. (Home Lib.) W. Collins. 1/.

— Daisy. Daisy in the Field. R. E. King. 1/ ea.

Weyman (Stanley J.), Chippings. 382 pp. Smith, Elder & Co. 6/. Tauchnitz Collection 3931/32.

Whadcoat (G. Cuming), The Balance. 320 pp. Greening. 6/.

Wharton (Edith), The Greater Inclination. 264 pp. Lane. 6/.

— The House of Mirth. Tauchnitz Collection 3889/90.

Wha-oo-oo. By E. V. A. Drane 3/6.

Whishaw (F.), Her Highness. 318 pp. Long. 6/.

— The Great Green God. 320 pp. F. V. White. 6/.

— A Russian Crowd. 270 pp. T. W. Laurie. 6/.

— King by Combat. A Fight for Power in a Wild Land. 280 pp. Cassell. 3/6.

— The Patriots. 316 pp. Digby, Long & Co. 6/.

— The Boys of Brierley Grange. 324 pp. Chambers. 3/6.

— The Competitors: a Tale of Upton House School. 16°. Gardner, Darton & Co. 2/.

Whistler (C. W.), Gerald the Sheriff: a Story of the Sea in the Days of William Rufus. 304 pp. Warne. 6/.

Whitby (Beatrice), The Whirligig of Time. 340 pp. Hurst & Blackett. 6/.

White (E. M.), The Corner House. 318 pp. Illus. Ward, Lock & Bowden. 6/.

— (F. M.), The Yellow Face. 316 pp. F. V. White. 6/.

— The Weight of the Crown. 320 pp. Ward, Lock & Bowden. 6/.

— (P.), Mr. John Strood. 338 pp. Constable. 6/. Tauchnitz Collection 3887.

— The Eight Guests. 329 pp. Ibid. 6/.

— (S. E.), Blazed Trail Stories. 284 pp. Hodder & Stoughton. 5/.

— (W. Holt), The Earthquake. 238 pp. G. Richards. 6/.

Whitechurch (V. L.), The Locum Tenens. 320 pp. T. F. Unwin. 6/.

Whitehouse (F. C.), Mark Maturin, Parson. 320 pp. Ward, Lock & Bowden. 6/.

Whiteing (R.), Ring in the New. 310 pp. Hutchinson. 6/. Tauchnitz Collection 3891.

Bespr. Englische Studien 38, 2 (Th. Prosiegel).

Whithard (Philip), George's Whims. The Strange Experiences of a Guardian. 320 pp. G. Allen. 5/.

Whiting (Mary Bradford), The Plough of Shame. 350 pp. Dent. 6/.

Whyte (Christina Gowans), The Adventures of Merrywink. 208 pp. 4°. Illus. Hodder & Stoughton. 6/.

— The Girls' Story Book. 348 pp. Ibid. 6/.

Wiggin (Kate Douglas), The Rose o' the River. Tauchnitz Collection 3862.

— The Birds' Christmas Carol. Für den Schulgebrauch herausgegeben von Elisabeth Merhaut. 83 pp. Leipzig, G. Freytag; Wien, F. Tempsky. M. 1.

Bespr. Anglia, Beiblatt XVII, 10 (J. Ellinger); Englische Studien XL, 2 (O. Schulze).

Wilberforce (W.) and **Gilbert** (A. R.), Her Faith against the World. 238 pp. Burns & Oates. 3/6.

Williams (Margery), The Bar. 306 pp. Methuen. 6/.

— (M. Sheldon), The Power of Ula. 320 pp. Ward, Lock & Bowden. 6/.

Williamson (C. N. and A. M.), The Car of Destiny: its Errand in Spain. 460 pp. Methuen. 6/.

— Lady Betty across the Water. 346 pp. Ibid. 6/.

— Rosemary in Search of a Father. 272 pp. Hodder & Stoughton. 5/.

Wilson (Augusta J. Evans), Infelice. 508 pp. R. E. King. 1/.

— At the Mercy of Tiberius. (Ardour Lib.) Milner. 1/.

— St. Elmo. 448 pp. R. E. King. 1/.

Wilson (H. L.), A Boss of Little Arcady. 382 pp. Kegan Paul & Co. 6/.

— (Theodora), The Magic Jujubes. 234 pp. Alston Rivers. 3/6.

Winter (J. Strange), A Simple Gentleman. 312 pp. F. V. White. 6/.

— The Love of Philip Hampden. 310 pp. Ibid. 6/.

Wintle (G.), The Meshes of Mischance. 320 pp. Ward, Lock & Bowden. 6/.

Wishing (S.), Young Pickles. 316 pp. Ibid. 3/6.

Wister (Owen), Lady Baltimore. 420 pp. Macmillan. 6/.

Witt (J. G.), Life in the Law. 232 pp. T. W. Laurie. 6/.

Wittigschlager (Wilhelmina), Minna, Wife of the Young Rabbi. 346 pp. Gay & Bird. 6/.

Wodehouse (P. G.), Love among the Chickens. 322 pp. Newnes. 6/.

A **Woman**. 336 pp. Greening. 6/.

Wood (Montagu), A Tangled I. 236 pp. G. Richards. 6/.

— (N. R.), The Witness of Sin: a Theodicy. 152 pp. Revell. 3/.

— (W.), The Enemy in our Midst. Story of a Raid on England. 320 pp. Long. 6/.

— Survivors' Tales of Great Events. Retold from Personal Narratives. 276 pp. Cassell. 3/6.

Woodroffe (D.), The Beauty Shop. 344 pp. T. W. Laurie. 6/. Tauchnitz Collection 3876.

Woods (D. W.), John Witherspoon. Revell. 5/.

Woolf (Bella Sidney), Dear Sweet Anne, or, the Mysterious Verses. 302 pp. W. Collins. 3/6.

Worboise (E. Jane), Husbands and Wives. 456 pp. Pop. Ed. J. Clarke. 2/.

— Oliver Westwood, or, Overcoming the World. 584 pp. Ibid. 2/.

Wright (J.), Lord Nicoll's Kitchen, and other Sketches of Scottish Life and Manners. 222 pp. A. Gardner. 2/6.

— (R. H.), The Outer Darkness. 312 pp. Greening. 6/.

Wyllarde (Dolf), The Pathway of the Pioneer. 312 pp. Methuen. 6/.

— As ye have Sown. 370 pp. Hurst & Blackett. 6/.

Wyndham (H.), Audrey the Actress. 376 pp. G. Richards. 6/.

Wynne (Freda), The Profligates. 206 pp. Drane. 6/.

— (May), The Temptation of Philip Carr. 310 pp. Swan Sonnenschein & Co/. 3/6.

Yarcott (W. G.), Pinch, Potty & Co. 220 pp. Harper. 3/6.

Yardley (Maud H.), Sinless. 256 pp. Sisley. 6/.
Yeldham (C. C.), Durham's Farm. 310 pp. Methuen. 6/.
Yorke (C.), Irresponsible Kitty. 316 pp. Long. 6/.
— The Girl and the Man. 312 pp. Ibid. 6/.
Young (F.), The Mastersingers. 226 pp. G. Richards. 6/.
— (Stuart), A Passion's Peril. 320 pp. Hermes Press. 6/.
Yoxall (J. H.), Beyond the Wall. 352 pp. Hutchinson. 6/.
Zilwa (L. de), The Web of Circumstance. 350 pp. Skeffington. 6/.

b) Gedichte und Dramen.

Allen (John), The Confessions of John Allen, and other Poems. 360 pp. 16°. Chicago, Mandel & Phillips. $ 1,25.
Apothesis: a Poem. 12°. E. Mathews. 2/.
Atkinson (F.), Mattathias, and other Poems. Longmans, Green & Co. 4/6.
Austin (Alfred), The Door of Humility. 174 pp. Macmillan. net, 4/6.
Balbi (J. L.), Regeneration. A Play in Three Acts, and an Epilogue. 79 pp. Int. Copyright Bureau. 6d.
Bancroft (Hester), Poems. E. Mathews. 1/.
Baring (M.), Sonnets and Short Poems. 76 pp. B. H. Blackwell. 2/.
Barrie. Browne (Edith A.), J. M. Barrie's Dramatic and Social Influence. The Fortnightly Review, May.
Begbie (A. H.), The Rosebud Wall, and other Poems. Bagster. 3/.
Bell (G. K. A.), Poems of Life and Death. 240 pp. 12°. Routledge. 1/.
Bernard (O'Hara), Odes and Lyrics. 160 pp. Melville & Müller. 5/.
Bingham (C.), Lyrics without Music. 160 pp. Arrowsmith. 2/6.
Binnyon (L.), Paris and Aenone. Constable. 1/.
Blane (W.), The Silent Land, and other Poems. Elliot Stock. 5/.
Boyd (T.), Poems. 99 pp. O'Donoghue (Dublin). net, 2/6.
Bryant (M.), Verses to Many Friends. 12°. Elliot Stock. 3/6.
Buckton (A. M.), Kings in Babylon. A Drama. Methuen. net, 1/.
Burton (Richard), Rahab. A Drama in 3 Acts. Bell. net, 5/.
Caine (Hall), The Bondman Play. Illust. 256 pp. 'Daily Mail'. net, 2/6.
Calderon: Eight Dramas. Freely Translated by Edward Fitzgerald. 524 pp. Macmillan. net, 4/.
Campbell (Wilfred), Collected Poems. Revell. net, 6/.
Carman (Bliss), Poems. 2 vols. J. Murray. net, 10/6.
— The Poetry of Life. 274 pp. Hodder & Stoughton. net, 6/.
— Sappho. One Hundred Lyrics. 130 pp. 16°. De La More Press. 2/6.
Carr (J. Comyns), Tristam and Iseult. A Drama in 4 Acts. 71 pp. Duckworth & Co. net, 1/6, net, 2/.
Chesson (Nora), Poems. Selected. 5 vols. Alston Rivers. net, 5/.
Bespr. The Athenaeum 4115.
Churchill (Winston), The Title-Mart. A Comedy in 3 Acts. 222 pp. Macmillan. net, 3/6.
Clark (A. G.), Poems. 16°. Drane. 1/.
Clarke (J.), The Window in Whitechapel, and other Poems. 16°. E. Mathews. 1/.
Coleridge (S.), Songs to Desiderata; and other Poems. 140 pp. Lane. 3/6.

Cooper (A. B.), Flood Tides, and other Poems. Marshall Bros. 2/.
Cousins (J. H.), The Quest. 64 pp. Dublin, Maunsel. 2/6.
Coventry (R. G. T.), Poems. 16°. E. Mathews. 5/.
Coyle (Dr. Edward), The Empire. A Poem. 62 pp. Passmore & Alabaster. 2/.
Cuchulain. A Cycle of Irish Plays. By Suseen Varian. With Oisin, the Hero, by John Varian. Frontispiece. 12°. 70 pp. Sealy, Bryers & Walker. 1/.
Cust (M. E. Vere), Lucem Sequor, and other Poems. 12°. Kegan Paul, Trench & Co. 2/6.
Dakeyne (Stephen), A Varsity Lunch. An Original Farce. sd. 20 pp. Alden (Oxford); Spalding (Cambridge). net, 6d.
D'Arcy (G. J. A.), St. Aidan, Apostle of England: A Dramatic Tragedy in 2 Acts. Skeffington. net, 1/.
Davenport (D.), The Reunion of Adam and Eve, and other Poems. Hammond. 1/.
Davidson (J.), Holiday, and other Poems. 162 pp. 12°. G. Richards. 3/6.
Dawson (C. W.), The Worker, and other Poems. 12°. Macmillan. 5/.
Doughty (C. M.), The Dawn in Britain. 4 Vols. Duckworth. ea. 4/6.
Drew (B.), Cassandra, and other Poems. Nutt. 3/6.
Drinkwater (J.), The Death of Leander; and other Poems. 46 pp. 12°. Cornish Bros. 2/6.
Dunn (S. G.), The Treasure of the Sea, and other Verses. Elliot Stock. 3/6.
Dunton (T. W.), The Coming of Love, Rhona Boswell's Story, and other Poems. 340 pp. Lane. 5/.
Ehrmann (Max), Poems. 208 pp. Viquesney Pub. Co. $ 1,25.
Fairfax (J. G.), The Gates of Sleep. 16°. E. Mathews. 1/.
Fallaw (L.), Silverleaf and Oak. Macmillan. 3/.
Falzau (P. L.), Love's Reawakening. Stockwell. 3/6.
Fanshawe (R.), Corydon. Elegy in Memory of Matthew Arnold and Oxford. H. Frowde. 4/6.
Farrell (J.), How he Died. Australian Book Co. 5/.
Fenton (K.), A Farewell to Eton. Elliot Stock. 1/.
Firth (Violet M.), More Violets. 16°. Jarrold. 1/.
Fitch (Clyde), The Girl with the Green Eyes. A Play in 4 Acts. 12°. Macmillan. net, 3/.
— The Climbers: A Play in Four Acts. Macmillan. net, 3/6.
— The Stubbornness of Geraldine. A Play in Four Acts. 12°. Macmillan. net, 3/.
Flatman (T.), Poems and Songs. 36 pp. Hull, J. R. Tutin. 5d.
Fyfe (P.), Kedar: a Drama. 144 pp. William Hodge & Co. 2/6.
G. (M. E.), Pilgrims of the Night. An Allegory. 76 pp. Paternoster Pub. Soc. 2/.
Gingold (H.), Abelard and Heloïse. A Tragedy in 5 Acts. Greening. net, 3/6.
Goad (H. E.), Nimrod the Builder. An Allegory. Paul Trübner. net, 3/6.
Goethe, Faust. A Drama. Translated by Anna Swanwick. Illust. by Gilbert Jones. 141 pp. Routledge. net, 3/6.

Gooddy (France), From a Sheltered Nook; and other Poems. Elliot Stock. 1/6.

Gurdon (John), Dramatic Lyrics. 101 pp. E. Mathews. net, 3/6.

Gould (G.), Lyrics. David Nutt. 1/.

Graham (H.), Misrepresentative Women. 126 pp. E. Arnold. 5/.

— (J. R.), Verses. Greening. 5/.

Greenwell (Dora), Selected Poems. With Intro. by Constance L. Maynard. 252 pp. Allenson. 3/6.

Greenwood (L.), The Captain's Wife. Stockwell. 1/.

Halford (J. G.), A Throne of Sorrow, 1547—1553. An Historical Drama. 18°. 136 pp. Simpkin. 2/.

Hall (Marg. Radclyffe), Twixt Earth and Stars. 116 pp. J. & E. Bumpus. 3/6.

Hardy (Thomas), The Dynasts. A Drama of the Napoleonic Wars. In 3 Parts, 19 Acts, and 130 Scenes. Part 2. 316 pp. Macmillan. net, 4/6.

Harris (E. G.), St. Agnes, and other Dramas. 12°. Dent. 2/.

Harrison (Frederick), Nicephorus. A Tragedy of New Rome. Chapman & Hall. net, 5/.

Heath (Thomas Edward), Tales in Prose and Verse and Drama. VII, 259 pp. King, Sell & Olding. 6/.

Herford (O.), The Fairy Godmother in Law, and other Verse. 112 pp. Bickers. 3/6.

Hewlett (M.), Pan and the Young Shepherd: a Pastoral in 2 Acts. 110 pp. 16°. Heinemann & Bal. 1/6.

Hill (G.), Guinevere. A Tragedy in 3 Acts. E. Mathews. net, 2/6.

Hoge (P. H.), The Divine Tragedy: a Drama of the Christ. Revell. 3/.

Hogg (W.), Meditata: Sonnets. 56 pp. 16°. S. Wellwood. 1/.

Hollings (G. Seymour), In Via. 12°. Longmans, Green & Co. 2/.

Howard (Newman), Constantine the Great. A Tragedy. 122 pp. Dent. net, 4/6.

Howell (Agnes Rous), A Harvest of Idleness. A Collection of Poems. 16°. 150 pp. Goose & Son (Norwich). 2/6.

Hugo of Avendon. In 4 Acts. By E. L. M. 4°. Low. 3/6.

Ibsen (Henrik), Hedda Gabler: A Drama in Four Acts. Translated from the Norwegian by Edmund Gosse. Theatre ed. 16°. 248 pp. Heinemann. 2/6.

— When We Dead Awaken. A Dramatic Epilogue. In 3 Acts. Translated by William Archer. New ed. 16°. 164. Heinemann. sd., 1/6; 2/6.

— Rosmersholm. A Play in 4 Acts. Edit., with an Introduction, by William Archer. New ed. 16°. 222 pp. W. Scott. sd., 1/6; 2/6.

— The Vikings at Helgeland. The Pretenders. With Introduction, by William Archer. (Collected Works, Vol. 2.) 374 pp. Heinemann. 4/.

— Brand. With Introduction by C. H. Herford. (Collected Works, Vol. 3.) 276 pp. Heinemann. 4/.

— The Lady from the Sea. A Play in 5 Acts. Edit., with Introduction, by William Archer. Roy. 16°. 230 pp. W. Scott. sd., 1/6; 2/6.

Ingleby (Holcombe), Poems and Plays. Paul, Trübner. net, 7/6.

Johnstone (A. S.), Erniana, and other Poems. 270 pp. Cornish Bros. 5/.

Kechler (T.), Songs of a Devotee. 12°. Maunsel. 1/.

Lange (M. R.), The Dream Cup, and other Poems. 16°. Digby, Long & Co. 2/6.

Lawson (H.), When I was King; and other Verses. 288 pp. Australian Book Co. 3/6.

Lillian (Mrs. F. G. V. Lawford), The Demon of Drink and Edward Dean, or, For the Master's Sake. Two Temperance Poems. 36 pp. A. Owen. 2d.

Loseby (A. J.), Jehovah: a Theological Essay in Blank Verse. Pt. I. Stockwell. 2/.

Lounsbury (G. C.), Love's Testament: a Sonnet Sequence. Lane. 3/6.

Lowry (J. M.), A Lay of Kilcock, with other Lays and Relays. 82 pp. Simpkin, Marshall & Co. 1/.

Lyra Germanica. Translated by Catherine Winkworth. With a Preface. 12°. 256 pp. Routledge. net, 1/.

Mackay (Alice D.), The Song of the London Man. The Song of South Africa, and other Poems. 12°. Kegan Paul & Co. 5/.

McNab (H.), The Viking, and other Poems. 12°. De La More Press. 5/.

Mahon (Richard Hartland), Love the Avenger. A Play in 4 Acts. 148 pp. Sealy, Bryers. net, 2/6.

Mangan (H. C.), Robert Emmet: a History Play in 3 Acts. New. Ed., completely revised and rewritten. 72 pp. M. H. Gill. 9d.

Maxwell (Gerard), Who Goes Home? A Dramatic Sketch. The Nineteenth Century Review, Sep.

Mare (Walter de la), Poems. 128 pp. J. Murray. 3/6.

Miller (J. R.), The Song of the Angels. Hodder & Stoughton. 1/.

Monro (H.), Poems. 16°. E. Mathews. 1/.

Moorat (J.), Humpty-Dumpty, and other Songs. Cheap Ed. 4°. De La More Press. 3/6.

Moore (T. Sturge), Poems Collected in one Volume. Duckworth. net, 6/.
— (W.), The Holy Well, and other Poems. 12°. Kegan Paul, Trench & Co. 2/6.

Nella, Baby Town Ballads. With Intro. by Charles Robinson. 64 pp. 4°. T. S. Clark. 3/6.

Newmarch (Rosa), Songs to a Singer; and other Verses. Lane. 5/.

Nisbet (Hume), Hathor and Other Poems. Author's ed. (Works. Vol. 1). 352 pp. Greening. net, 12/6.

Nogucht (Yone), The Summer Cloud. 122 pp. Paul, Trench, Trübner & Co. 3/6.

Nott (Vernon), Summer Days, and other Verses. Greening. 2/6.

Noyes (A.), Drake. An English Epic. Books 1—3. Blackwoods & Sons. 5/.

O'Dowd (B.), The Silent Land, and other Verses. 64 pp. Melbourne, T. C. Lothian. 1/.

Osmaston (F. P. B.), Cromwell. A Drama in 5 Acts. Paul, Trübner & Co. net, 5/.

Pain (Mrs. Barry), Short Plays for Amateur Acting. Roy. 16°. 125 pp. Chapman & Hall. sd., 1/6; 2/6.

Pemberton (Harriet L. Childe), Love Knows — and Waits; and other Poems. 100 pp. Long. 2/6.

Phillips (Stephen), Nero. 136 pp. Macmillan. net, 4/6.

Pinero (A. W.), His House in Order: a Comedy in 4 Acts. 16°. Heinemann. 2/6.

— Fyfe, Arthur Wing Pinero.
Bespr. Englische Studien 38, 1 (E. Köppel).

Pope (Jessie), Paper Pellets. Humorous Verse. 88 pp. 12°. E. Mathews. 1/6.

The Placid **Pug**, and other Rhymes. By the Belgian Hare (Lord A. Douglas.) 4°. Duckworth. 3/6.

Purdon (Lilian Frances), Psyche: a Play for Girls. 62 pp. 16°. T. Burleigh. 1/6.

Raad (N.), Poems. With Translations from Germany's Greatest Poets. Digby, Long & Co. 2/6.

Radford (E.), A Collection of Poems. 72 pp. 12°. Gibbings. 2/6.

Rawnsley (H. D.), A Sonnet Chronicle, 1900/6. 96 pp. Mac Lehose. 2/6.

Rice (Cale Young), Plays and Lyrics. Hodder & Stoughton. net, 7/6.

Richardson (Ralph), Cranmer, Primate of all England. A Historical Drama. 4°. E. Stock. net, 5/.

Richmond (W. R.), Plays for Amateur Actors. Series 8. 88 pp. Wake & Dean. net, 1/.

Ridout (R. J.), Ecce Somniator Venit! A Drama in 3 Acts. 12°. Drane. net, 2/6.

Roberts (R Ellis), Poems. R. B. Johnson. net, 5/.

Robinson (A. C.), The Poet's Parables. 12°. S. Appleton. 1/.

Sabin (A. K.), The Death of Icarus; and other Poems. 130 pp. Mac Lehose. 4/.

Salmon (A. L.), A Book of Verses. Blackwood & Sons. 2/6.

Sankey (Ira D.), My Life and Sacred Songs. With Intro. by Th. L. Cuyler. 314 pp. Hodder & Stoughton. 5/.

Sauter (Edwin), The Faithless Favourite. A Mixed Tragedy. To which is appended a collection of detached trifles entitled Schediasm. 12°. 238 pp. E. Sauter (St. Louis).

Saward (William T.), William Shakespeare: A Play in 4 Acts. 12°. 120 pp. E. Mathews. net, 2/6.

Schofield (P.), The Triumph of Man: a Dramatic Poem. Elliot Stock. 3/6.

Scott (Geoffrey), The Death of Shelley, the Newdigate Poem, 1906. Imp. 16° sd. B. H. Blackwell. 1/.

Shaw (Bernard), Three Plays for Puritans, the Devil's Disciple, Cæsar and Cleopatra, and Captain Brassbound's Conversion. 2nd ed. 348 pp. Constable. 6/.

— Candida: a Mystery. 12°. Constable. sd., net, 1/6; net, 2/.

— (G. Bernard), The Devil's Disciple. A Melodrama in 3 Acts. 12°. 92 pp. Ibid. net, 2/.

— Widowers' Houses. A Play. 12°. 70 pp. Ibid. net, 2/.

— You Never can Tell. A Comedy in 4 Acts. 12°. 118 pp. Ibid. net, 2/.

Shaw, The Perfect Wagnerite: a Commentary on The Nibelung's Ring. 152 pp. Ibid. 3/6.
— Balfour (Mrs. Edith), Shaw and Super-Shaw. The National Review, Feb.
— Blum (J.), George Bernhard Shaw. Revue germanique, Nr. 5.
Sigerson (Dora), The Story and Song of Black Roderik. 86 pp. De La More Press. 3/6.
Sinton (T.), Dore's Poetry of Badenoch. 692 pp. Inverness, Northern Chronicle. 21/.
Smart (C.), A Song to David. 18°. De La More Press. 1/.
Songs and Memories by an Unknown Author. Kegan Paul, Trench & Co. 2/6.
Spensley (Mrs. C.), A Sheaf of Songs. 4°. Gay & Bird. 1/.
Spiers (K.), Durante Selvaggia, and other Poems. D. Nutt. 2/.
Sir Leslie **Stephen**. By Francis Gribble. The Fortnightly Review, Dec.
Stephens (Walter), Paradise Lost. A Drama in Four Acts. Adapted from John Milton's Epic Poem. sd. 48 pp. Simpkin. net, 1/.
Symons (Arthur), The Fool of the World, and other Poems. 126 pp. Heinemann. net, 5/.
Synge (J. H.), The Builders: an Allegory. Elliot Stock. 3/6.
Tabb (J. B.), Verses. A Selection. Made by Alice Meynell. 132 pp. Burns & Oates. 2/6.
Taylor (T. Hilhouse), Parsifal. A Romantic Mystery Drama. 147 pp. Australian Book Co. net, 3/6.
Thomsett (R. G.), Fables and Fancies. Drane. 3/6.
Tietkins (E. A.), Star-Rays. Kegan Paul, Trench & Co. 2/6.
Tilstone (Thomas), Dramatic, Lyrical, and Idyllic Poems. Simpkin. net, 6/.
Todd (A. B.), Poetical Works. With Autobiography and Portrait. 206 pp. Oliphant. net, 5/.
Townshend (Marchioness), In the King's Garden, and other Poems. 132 pp. Long. 5/.
Tylee (E. S.), Trumped and Flag, and other Poems of War and Peace. 12°. Putnam. 3/6.
Vaughan (H.), Devotional Poems. 250 pp. 12°. Newnes. 2/.
Veasey (T. F.), Meadowsweet. Poems. Stockwell. 2/6.
Waddington (S.), Sonnets. 18°. G. Bell. 2/6.
Walker (R. J.), The Mystic Pair, and other Poems. Kegan Paul, Trench & Co. 3/6.
Wallace (Rena), A Bush Girl's Songs. 156 pp. The Australian Book Co. 5/.
Ware (W. de la), Poems. 12°. J. Murray. 3/0.
Warren (A.), The Taking of Capri. A Drama. Stockwell. net, 1/.
Watson (G. L.), With Brandished Bawble. Elliot Stock. 2/6.
Wattson (Edith E.), Forfeited Eden, and other Poems. 50 pp. Christian Commonwealth Co. 1/.
Wedmore (Millicent), Essays and Verses. Masters. 2/6.
Whiting (Lilian), From Dream to the Vision of Life. 194 pp. 12°. Gay & Bird. 4/6.
Wilcox (Ella Wheeler), The Kingdom of Love, and other Poems. 164 pp. Gay & Bird. 3/6.

Wiley (S. R.), Alcestis and Other Poems. Macmilian. net, 5/.

Williams (A. R.), Three New Plays. 151 pp. T. W. Laurie. 5/.

Winchester (Lydia), Song and other Verses. 32 pp. Simpkin, Marshall & Co. 1/6.

Wise (Charles), Northamptonshire Legends put into Rhyme. Kettering, W. E. & J. Goss.

Bespr. Notes & Queries 10th Series V, p. 139.

Wood (W.), Cinderella: a Play in Verse. 4°. D. Nutt. 3/6.

Yeats (W. B), Poems, 1899—1905. A. H. Bullen.

Bespr. Notes & Queries 10th Series VI, p. 320.

Young (Ella), Poems. 12°. Maunsell. 1/.

c) Essays.

Alliston (N.), Reconnoitres in Reason and The Table Book. 286 pp. Kegan Paul, Trench & Co. 5/.

Austin (L. F.), Points of View. Ed., with a Prefatory Note, by Clarence Rook. 280 pp. J. Lane. 5/.

Avebury (Lord), The Pleasures of Life. Macmillan. 6d.

— Happiness and Thrift. Ibid. 1/.

— On Municipal and National Trading. 182 pp. Ibid. 5/.

— Representation. Swan Sonnenschein. 1/.

Aveling (F.), The God of Philosophy. Sands & Co. 3/6.

Beard (Lina and Adelia B.), Things Worth Doing and How to do Them. 406 pp. Newnes. 6/.

Benson (R. H.), The Religion of the Plain Man. 176 pp. Burns & Oates. 2/6.

Beveridge (A. J.), The Young Man and the World. 404 pp. Appleton. 6/.

Birrell (A.), In the Name of the Bodleian, and other Essays. 222 pp. Elliot Stock. 2/6.

— Men, Women, and Books. Hodder & Stoughton. 6d.

— Obiter Dicta. Ibid. 6d.

Bosanquet (Helen), The Standard of Life, and other Reprinted Essays. 282 pp. Macmillan. 8/6.

— The Family. 352 pp. Ibid. 8/6.

Brierley (J.), Common Life. 320 pp. J. Clarke. 3/6.

— Religion and Experience. 318 pp. Ibid. 6/.

Cairns (D. S.), Christianity in the Modern World. 330 pp. Hodder & Stoughton. 6/.

Carmichael (Amy Wilson), The Overweights of Joy. 316 pp. Morgan & Scott. 4/6.

Conway (Sir Martin), The Individual versus the Crowd. The Nineteenth Century Mag., May.

Character and Conduct. A Book of Helpful Thoughts. Sel. and Arr. for Daily Reading by the Author of 'Being and Doing'. 384 pp. 18°. Simpkin, Marshall & Co. 2/.

Dyke (H. van), Manhood, Faith, and Courage. 270 pp. Hodder & Stoughton. 5/.

— Ideals and Applicatons. 292 pp. Ibid. 3/6.

— Fisherman's Look and some other Uncertain Things. Ibid. 6/.

Elphinstone (Lady), The Power of Character. With Intro. by Canon Tetley. 152 pp. T. F. Unwin. 3/6.
Fletcher (H.), Happiness as Found in Forethought minus Fearthought. 252 pp. B. F. Stevens & Brown. 4/.
Godard (J. G.), Patriotism and Ethics. 320 pp. Fifield. 2/.
Gordon (G. A.), Through Man to God. Longmans, Green & Co. 6/.
Grant (J.), The Romance of War. (Empire Lib.). Routledge. 1/6.
On **Growing Old**. The Gentleman's Mag., Nov.
Harrison (F.), Memories and Thoughts: Men, Books, Cities, Art. 444 pp. Macmillan. 8/6.
Hazlitt (W.), Essays. With Introduction by C. Whibley. 18°. Blackie. 1/6.
— (W. Carew), Some Prose Writings. 342 pp. Reeves & Turner. 6/.
Lloyd. (H. Demarest), Man, the Social Creator. 288 pp. 6/.
Maeterlinck (M. Maurice), The Measure of the Hours. The Fortnightly Review, Nov.
Maxwell (Patrick), Pribbles and Prabbles; or, Rambling Reflections on Varied Topics, illustrated by Anecdote, Reference, and Quotations. Skeffington & Son.
Bespr. Notes & Queries 10th Series VI, p. 399.
Nicolls (W. J.), A Dreamer in Paris. 12°. De La More Press. 3/6.
Randall (F. H.), The Character or Power of Principles. 164 pp. L. N. Fowler. 2/6.
Raymond (W.), A Book of Simple Delights. 284 pp. Hodder & Stoughton. 6/.
Reich (Emil), Success in Life. 340 pp. Nash. 5/.
Sangster (Margaret E.), The Fairest Girlhood. 264 pp. Oliphant, Anderson & Ferrier. 5/.
— The Little Kingdom of Home. 484 pp. Ibid. 5/.
Smith (A.), Dreamthorp: a Book of Essays Written in the Country. 310 pp. 12°. W. P. Nimmo. 2/.
Stretton (Hesba), Thoughts on Old Age: Good Words from Many Minds. 128 pp. Rel. Tract Soc. 2/.
Vivian (P.), The Churches and Modern Thought. 414 pp. Watts. 6/.
Wagner (C.), Courage. 288 pp. T. F. Unwin. 1/.
— The Gospel of Life. 256 pp. Hodder & Stoughton. 3/6.
— Wayside Talks. 242 pp. Ibid. 3/6.
Woods (F. H.), For Faith and Science. 222 pp. Longmans, Green & Co. 3/6.

IV. Folk-Lore.

Anderton (Isabella M.), Tuscan Folk Lore and Sketches. Edit. with a Biographical Note by Her Brothers, H. Orsmond Anderton and Basil Anderton. Illus. A. Fairbairns. net, 2/6.
Bespr. Notes & Queries 10th Series V, p. 179.
Anwyl (E.), The Celtic Religion in Pre-Christian Times. 78 pp. 12°. (Religions Ancient and Modern.) Constable. 1/.
Back footed Beings. Cf. Folklore, Sep.
Bethe (E.), Mythus, Sage, Märchen. Hessische Blätter für Volkskunde IV, 2/3.

Bibliography of Folk-Lore, 1905. Compiled by N. W. Thomas. 36 pp., sd. Nutt. net, 1 .

Bespr. Hessische Blätter für Volkskunde VI, 1 2 (L. Dietrich).

Braun (Hans), Über die Beziehungen von Schatz- und Zwergsagen zu unseren vorgeschichtlichen Fundstätten. Mitteilungen des Vereins für sächsische Volkskunde IV, 2.

Charms. Anglo-Saxon. S. unter III, 2.

Christmas. Boar's head at Christmas. Notes & Queries 10th Series V, 35. Associated with peacock. Ibid. V, 69, 130, 177, 193.

— Christmas Mumming. Ibid. V, 109, 155, 195.

— Christmas Procession at Ramsgate. Ibid. V, 208, 374, 416.

Criminals. The Right of Giving House-room and Protection to a Criminal who entreats Shelter. Cf. L'Intermédiaire, août.

Drews (Paul), Das Abendmahl und die Dämonen. Hessische Blätter für Volkskunde IV, 2 3.

Dubois (A.), Hindu Manners, Customs, and Ceremonies. Translated and Edit. with Notes, Corrections and Biography, by Henry K. Beauchamp. 3rd ed. 776 pp. Clarendon Press. net, 6/.

Bespr. Notes & Queries 10th Series VI, p. 277.

Dyer (T. F. Thiselton-), The Folk-Lore of Women. Elliot Stock.

Bespr. Notes & Queries 10th Series V, p. 118.

Echenstein (L.), Comparative Studies in Nursery Rhymes. VII, 231 pp. Dukworth. net, 3 6.

Ehrenreich (P.), Götter und Heilbringer. Zeitschrift für Ethnologie 38, 4 5.

Elfenmärchen, irische. Übersetzt und eingeleitet von den Brüdern Grimm. Herausgegeben von den Johs. Rutz. 123, 224 pp. (Die Fruchtschale; Bd. 12.) München, R. Piper & Co. 3 M.

Fairy-Gold. A Book of Old English Fairy Tales. Chosen by Ernest Rhys. Illust. by Herbert Cole. XVI,474 pp. J. M. Dent. net, 5/.

The **Feast** of All Souls. By the Author of 'The Golden Bough'. The Fortnightly Review, Sep.

Fischer (Wilh.), Aberglaube aller Zeiten. Stuttgart, Strecker & Schröder. Je 1 M. 1. Die Geschichte des Teufels, 101 pp. 2. Die Geschichte der Buhlteufel und Dämonen, 95 pp. 3. Dämonische Mittelwesen, Vampir und Werwolf in Geschichte und Sage, 103 pp.

Folk-Lore in Notes & Queries 10th Series.

Bird's claw VI, 366, 518.
candle VI, 508.
corn-tending; old customs VI, 227, 296.
daffodil VI, 347, 410.
deathbirds in Scotland and Ireland V, 111, 158, 215; VI, 117, 156, 173.
death folklore in Lincolnshire V, 112.
devil. Selling one'sself to the devil V, 29, 78, 115, 157.
Easter egg customs V, 285.
Easter and the hare V, 292, 375.
flail VI, 72, 274.
folklore of Leicester county VI, 509.

holly tree V, 167.
lunar halo VI, 265, 338, 412.
medicine folklore V, 129, 195.
moon folklore V, 185, 252.
mulberry and quince V, 15.
New Year V, 45, 94.
touching of wood VI, 130, 174, 230.
weather V, 407, 456.

The **Folk-Lore** of some Yorkshire Dales. Yorkshire Notes & Queries, 1905.

Folk Songs from Somerset. Gathered and Ed, with Pianoforte Accompaniment, by Cecil J. Sharp and Charles L. Marson. 3rd Series. 94 pp. 4°. Taunton, Barnicott. Simpkin, Marshall & Co. 5/.
Bespr. The Athenaeum 4102.

Folk Tales from Tibet. With Illusts. by a Tibetan Artist, and some Verses from Tibetan Love-Songs. Collected and Translated by Capt. W. F. O'Connor. 4°. 188 pp. Hurst & Blackett. net, 6/.

The **Golden** Fairy Book. Edit. by Andrew Lang. Illust. 372 pp. Longmans. 6/.

Gregory (Lady), Gods and Fighting Men. The Story of the Tuatha de Danaan and of the Fianna of Ireland. With a Preface by W. B. Yeats. 504 pp. Murray. net, 6/.

Grey (Sir George), Polynesian Mythology and Ancient Traditional History of the New Zealanders, as furnished by their Priests and Chiefs. 12°. 264 pp. Routledge. net, 1/; lr., net, 2/.

Hamilton (Mary), Incubation; or, The Cure of Disease in Pagan Temples and Christian Churches. 236 pp. Simpkin. net, 5/.

Harvey (William), Irish Life and Humour in Anecdote and Story. 222 pp. E. Mackay. net, 1/.

Herrmann (Paul), Deutsche Mythologie. Zweite, neubearbeitete Auflage. X, 445 pp. mit 21 Abbildungen. Leipzig, Engelmann. M. 8.
Bespr. Revue critique 1908, Nr. 13 (L. Pineau).

Heywood (John), A Dialogue of the Effectual Proverbs in the English Tongue concerning Marriage. Edit. by John S. Farmer. 12°. 232 pp. Gibbings. net, 5/.

Irish Bog Butter. Notes & Queries V, 308, 353, 416, 496.

De Jubainville (H. D'Arbois), The Irish Mythological Cycle and Celtic Mythology. Translated from the French, with Additional Notes by Richard Irvine Best 256 pp. Simpkin. net, 6.

Kirk (Mrs. Florence), Old English Games and Physical Exercises. 4°, sd. 60 pp. Longmans. 2/.

Lang (A.), The Secret of the Totem. 1905. Bespr. auch in Hessische Blätter für Volkskunde VI, 1/2 (K. Helm).

Leamy (Edmund), Irish Fairy Tales. Illust. 176 pp. M. H. Gill. 2/6.

McBryde, Charms to Recover Stolen Cattle. Mod. Lang. Notes XXI, 6.

MacCathmharril (Seosamh), The Rushlight. A Volume of Folk-Poetry. 16°. 68 pp. Maunsell. sd. net, 1/6; net, 2/6.

Mogk (Eug.), Germanische Mythologie. 129 pp. Leipzig, Göschen. M. 0,80.

Mogk, Volkskunde und deutsche Philologie. Verhandlungen der 48. Versammlung deutscher Philologen in Hamburg.

The **Mythology** of Britain. The Athenaeum 4080.

v. **Negelein**, Das Pferd im arischen Altertum.

Bespr. Hessische Blätter für Volkskunde V, 1 (Helm).

Nursery Tales. Told to the Children by Amy Steadman. With Pictures by Paul Woodroffe. 12°. 118 pp. Jack.

Paterson (A. B.), The Old Bush Songs. Composed and Sung in the Bushranging, Digging, and Overlanding Days. 152 pp. Australian Book Co. net, 2/6.

Rotta (P.), La leggenda medievale angelologica. Rivista d'Italia IX, 9.

Sandbach (F. E.), The Heroic Saga-Cycle of Dietrich of Bern. (Popular Studies of Mythology, Romance, and Folk Lore, Nr. 15.) 12°, sd. IV, 68 pp. D. Nutt. net, 6d.

Schäfer (A.), Die Verwandlung der menschlichen Gestalt im Volksaberglauben.

Bespr. Hessische Blätter für Volkskunde VI, 12 (K. Helm).

Schroeder (Leop. v.), Germanische Alben und Götter beim Estenvolke. 92 pp. Wien, Hilder. M. 2,20.

Sebillot (Paul), Le Folk-Lore de France. Tome troisième. La Faune et la Flore. Roy. 8°. Guilmoto (Paris). 18/.

Bespr. Revue de Synthèse historique XIII, 3 (H. Beuchat).

Siecke (E.), Mythus, Sage, Märchen in ihren Beziehungen zur Gegenwart. Vortrag. 29 pp. Leipzig, Hinrichs. M. 0,50.

Bespr. Literarisches Zentralblatt, 1907, Nr. 4 (L. Fränkel).

— Göttersinnbilder und heilige Tiere. (Gesellschaft für vergleichende Mythenforschung.)

Bespr. Deutsche Literaturzeitung, 1907, Nr. 1.

Squire (Charles), The Mythology of Ancient Britain and Ireland. 78 pp. Constable. net, 1/.

Sticker (Georg), Volkssagen als Quelle für Seuchenlehre. Zeitschrift für vergleichende Literaturgeschichte, N. F., XVI, 4/5.

Stjerna (Knut), Die Moorfunde und der Valhallsglaube. Fran filologiska föreningen i Lund. Leipzig, O. Harrassowitz.

Bespr. Literaturblatt XXIX, 34 (R. Kahle).

Sturlason (Snorri), The Stories of Kings of Norway. Called the Round of the World (Heimskringla) Done into English out of the Icelandic by William Morris and E. Magnusson. Vol. 4. (The Saga Library, Vol. 6.) Quaritch. net, 12/6.

Thomas (N. W.), The Scape-Goat in European Folklore. Folk-Lore XVII, 3.

Tibetan Tales. Translated from the Tibetan of the Kah-Gyur by F. A. von Schiefner. 2 vols. New ed. Paul, Trübner & Co. 14/.

Toldo (P.), Leben und Wunder der Heiligen im Mittelalter. (Vervielfältigungen. Feuer. Wasser. Astronomische und tellurische Wunder.) Studien zur vergleichende Literaturgeschichte VI, 3.

Tregarthen (Enys), North Cornwall Fairies and Legends. With Introduction by Howard Fox. Illust. XIV, 192 pp. Gardner, Darton. net, 3/.

Van Gennep (Arnold), Mythes et Légendes d'Australie. Etudes d'Ethnographie et de Sociologie. XI, 188 pp. Guilmoto (Paris). 10/.

The **Village Deities** of South India. The Nineteenth Century Review, Oct.

Wundt (Wilh.), Völkerpsychologie. Eine Untersuchung der Entwicklungsgesetze von Sprache, Mythus und Sitte. II. Bd. Mythus und Religion. 2. Teil. VIII, 491 pp. mit 8 Abbildungen. Leipzig, Engelmann. M. 11, geb. M. 14.

Bespr. in der Berliner Philologischen Wochenschrift Nr. 23 (Bruchmann).

S. auch unter Beaumont and Fletcher III, 3.

V. Geschichte.

1. Grofsbritannien und die Kolonien.

a) Allgemeines.

S. die Rubriken: Altertum. Allgemeine Staatengeschichte. Angelsachsen. British Empire. Buren Canada. Elisabethanisches Zeitalter. England. Flotte. Gegenwärtige Lage. Geschichtsphilosophie Geschichtsschreiber. Heer. Irland. Kirche. Kolonien. Ostindien. Parlament. Readers. Reformation. Schottland.

Abbott (Wilbur C.), The Long Parliament (under Charles II.). The English Historical Review, Jan.

Alexander (William), Our National Church. 12°. 64 pp. Nisbet. net, 1/.

Ali (Amer), Dawn of a New Policy in India. The Nineteenth Century Mag., Nov.

Allgemeine Staatengeschichte. S. Burnet. Creasy. Emerich. Hassall. Hill. Illustrative History. Robinson. Thatcher.

Allison (Th.), Lectures on English Church History, down to A. D. 1702. 396 pp. Bemrose. net, 4/6.

Altertum. S. Haverfield. Hodgkin.

Alton (E. A. D.), A History of Ireland. Vol. 2, 1547—1782. 592 pp. Kegan Paul, Trench & Co. 12/.

Anderson (J. H.), The Peninsular War: March 1, 1811, to October 31, 1813. 78 pp. Rees. 3/.

Angelsachsen. S. Boxall. Hodgkins. Shore. Stubbs.

Queen **Anne.** By H. Paul. 210 pp. 4°. Goupil. 63/.

Andill (J. Roche), Forgotten Facts of Irish History. 160 pp. Simpkin, Marshall & Co. 2/6.

Andler (E.), Die Beteiligung der Stadt London am Streit zwischen Karl X. und dem langen Parlament 1640—44 nach den Berichten zeitgenössischer Schriftsteller und Urkunden. Progr. Ravensburg. 1906. 54 pp.

Babington Conspiracy, 1586. Novel on Notes & Queries 10th Series V, 190, 354, 395, 455.

Barron. Victorian History of the Counties of England. History ot Northamptonshire. Genealogical Volume. Edit. by O. Barron. Fol. Constable. 105/.

Basedow (Heine von), England und seine Armee. Berlin, Mittler & Sohn.

Battersby (H. F. P.), India under Royal Eyes. 474 pp. G. Allen. 12/6.

Beak (G. B.), The Aftermath of War. Account of the Repatriation of Boers and Natives in the Orange River Colony, 1902—1904. 306 pp. E. Arnold. 12/6.

Beard (Charles), The Reformation of the 16th Century in its Relation to Modern Thought and Knowledge. People's Abridged ed. Edit. by Henry Gow. 288 pp. B. & F. Unitarian Assoc. sd., 6d.

An Introduction to the English Historians. Macmillan. net, 6/.

Bigg (C.), Wayside Sketches in Ecclesiastical History. Nine Lectures. With Notes and a Preface. 242 pp. Longmans, Green & Co. 7/6.

Bonn (Mor. Jul.), Die englische Kolonisation in Irland. 2 Bde. IX, 397 und III, 321 pp. Stuttgart, Cotta Nachfolger. M. 18.

Boxall (George E.), The Anglo-Saxon. A Study in Evolution. VIII, 331 pp. T. Fisher Unwin. 5/.

Brassey (Hon. T. A.), Problems of Empire. Papers and Addresses. 228 pp. A. L. Humphreys. net, 2/6.

Brauer (K.), Geschichte der Unionstätigkeit Duries unter dem Protektorat Cromwells. Diss. Marburg. 1905. 102 pp.

British Empire. S. Brassey. Flanders. Kirkpatrick. Mercer-Harding. Philo-Anglicanus. Roberts. Schuyler. Tout.

Brodrick (Hon. George C.) and **Fotheringham** (J. K.), The History of England. From Addington's Administration to the close of William IV.'s reign (1801—1837). 506 pp. Longmans. net, 7/6.

Bespr. Notes & Queries 10th Series V, p. 519.

Buren. S. Beak. Colquhoun. Leyds. Milner. Times History. War.

Burghley. Hume (Martin), The Great Lord Burghley (William Cecil). A Study in Elizabethan Statecraft. 528 pp. Nash. 12/6.

Burnet (Bishop), An Abridgment of the History of His Own Times. By Rev. Mr. Thomas Stackhouse. 12°. 418 pp. Dent. net, 1/.

The **Cambridge** Modern History. Planned by the Late Lord Acton. Edit. by A. W. Ward and Others. Vol. 4. The Thirty Years' War. XXX, 1003 pp. Camb. Univ. Press. net, 16/.

Bespr. Notes & Queries 10th Series VI, p. 477.

— Vol. IX: Napoleon. 972 pp. Ibid. 16/.

Bespr. Notes & Queries 10th Series V, 398.

Canada. S. Hobson. Wates.

Carter (Mabel E.), Outlines of British History from 1017 to 1870. 410 pp. Clive. 2/6.

Chamberlein. Mackintosh (Alexander), Joseph Chamberlain. An Honest Biography. 478 pp. Hodder & Stoughton. net, 10/6.

— (A.), Joseph Chamberlain on Both Sides. A Book of Contrasts. Hodder & S. net, 1/.

— Marris (N. Murrell), Joseph Chamberlain: Imperialist, 1836—1906. With Extracts from Famous Speeches. sd. XVIII, 275 pp. Routledge. 1/.

Chamberlayne (C. G.), Die Heirat Richards II. von England mit Anna von Luxemburg. Diss. Halle. 82 pp.

Chambers's English History. Erklärt von A. v. Roden. 2. Aufl. VII, 107 pp. Leipzig, Renger. M. 1,30.

Churchill. Rosebery (Lord), Lord Randolph Churchill. 187 pp. A. L. Humphreys. 3/6.

Clowes (W. L., Sir), Four Modern Naval Campaigns. 254 pp. 12°. (Hutchinson's Pop. Classics.) Hutchinson. 10d.

Colquhuon (A. R.), Africander Land. 454 pp. J. Murray. 16/.

Cornford (L. C.), Defenceless Islands: a Study of the Social and Industrial Conditions of Great Britain and Ireland, and of the effect upon them of the Outbreak of a Maritime War. 250 pp. G. Richards. 6/.

Creasy (E.), Fifteen Decisive Battles of the World. 448 pp. 12°. (New Univ. Lib.) Routledge. 1/. — 12°. Sisley, 2/6.

Cromwell. 2 Bde. Von Wolfgang Michael. Berlin, E. Hofmann & Co. 6 M.

— McDonnell (Randal), When Cromwell came to Drogheda: a Memory of 1649. Ed. from the Record of Clarence Stranger, a Captain in the army of Owen Roe O'Neill. 150 pp. M. H. Gill. 2/6.

— Oliver Cromwell's Burial-Place. Notes & Queries 10th Series V, 205, 254.

Crooke (William), Things Indian. 558 pp. J. Murray. 12/.
Bespr. Notes & Queries 10th Series V, p. 299.

Crosse (G.), Authority in the Church of England. 296 pp. Gardner & Darton. 6/.

Curzon (Lord) in India. Being a Selection from his Speeches as Viceroy and Governor-General of India, 1898—1905. With a Portrait, Explanatory Notes an Index, and with an Introduction by Sir Thomas Raleigh. 650 pp. Macmillan. net, 12/.

Czeppan (R.), Die Schlacht bei Crécy (26. August 1346). Ein Beitrag zur Kriegsgeschichte des späteren Mittelalters. Diss. Berlin. 1905. 115 pp

Davies (E. Wyatt), Outlines of British History for Catholic Schools. 272 pp. Longmanns, Green & Co. 2/6.

Derby. Saintsbury (George), The Earl of Derby. New ed. 234 pp. Dent. net, 2/6.

The **Desmond** Rebellion. The Gentleman's Mag., April.

Dunlop (Robert), Origins of the Irish Race. The Quarterly Review, July.

Edmonds (Dom Columbia), The Early Scottish Church; its Doctrine and Discipline. 326 pp. Sands & Co. 6/.

Edward VII. Broadley (A. M.), The Boyhood of a Great King: an Account of the Early Years of H. M. Edward VII. 410 pp. Harper. 10/6.

— Grand-Carteret, Onkel Eduard im Spiegel der Weltkarikatur. Deutsche Ausgabe. Berlin, Hofmann & Co. M. 3,50.

— Melville (L.), The First Gentleman of Europe. 2 Vols. Hutchinson. 24/.

Egypt. Colvin (Aukland, Sir), The Making of Modern Egypt. 444 pp. Seeley. 18/.

Elizabeth. Hume (Martin), The Courtship of Queen Elizabeth. A History of the Various Negotiations for her Marriage. Cheaper ed. 412 pp. Nash. 3/6.

— — The Love Affairs of Mary Queen of Scots. Cheaper ed. 500 pp. Nash. 3/6.

— Strickland (Agnes), The Life of Queen Elizabeth. 12°. 726 pp. Dent. net, 1/.

Elisabethanisches Zeitalter. S. Burghley Masefield. O'Connor. Raleigh.

Emerich (John Edward), Lectures on Modern History. Edit, with an Introduction, by John Neville-Figgis and Reginald Vere Laurence. 382 pp. Macmillan. net, 10/.

England. a) Allgemeingeschichtliches. S. Brodrick. Cambridge Modern History. Carter. Davies. Fearenside. Fisher. Frazer. Froissart. Ince. Innes. Marten. Oman. Paul. Record Office. Stubbs. Tout. — b) Spezialstudien. S. Abbott. Anderson. Audler. Barron. Brauer. Burghley. Chamberlayne. Czeppan. Marindin. Oman. Ward.

English Historians. With an Introduction by A. J. Grant. 338 pp. Blackie. 2/6.

Erhardt (L.), Die Einwanderung der Germanen in Deutschland und die Ursitze der Indogermanen. Historische Vierteljahrsschrift VIII, 4.

Fearenside (C. S.), Preliminary Certificate British History, 1017—1399, 1399—1603, 1603—1714, 1715—1870. From the Tutorial History. With an Introduction. (University Tutorial Series.) Clive. 1/ ea.

— Outline of the History of Great Britain, from the Tutorial History by C. S. Fearenside. XXIV, 568 pp. W. B. Clive. 4/6.

Fisher (George Park), The Reformation. New and Revised edition. 556 pp. Hodder & Stoughton. net, 10/6.

— (H. A. L.), History of England from the Accession of Henry VII. to the Death of Henry VIII. 538 pp. Longmans, Green & Co. 7/6.

Flanders (W. H.), A Thousand Years of Empire. Vol. I. Gay & Bird. net, 6/.

Flotte. S. Clowes. Nelson. Raleigh. Speight-Nance.

Frazer (Norman L.), Summary of English History. With 53 Illusts. and 12 Maps. VIII, 216 pp. Black. 2/.

Froissart (Sir John), The Chronicles of England, France, Spain, &c. 12°. 624 pp. Dent. net, 1/.

Froude (James Anthony), The Dissolution of the Monasteries, and other Essays. (New Univ. Lib.) G. Routledge. 1/.

Bespr. Notes & Queries 10th Series V, p. 260.

— Froude's Nemesis of Faith. The Athenaeum 4094.

Gale (F. Holderness), The Story of Protestantism. Illust. 360 pp. Cassell. 6/.

Geschichtsphilosophie. S. Harrison. Oman. Whish.

Geschichtsschreiber. S. Beard. English Historians.

Gladstone. Morley (John), The Life of William Ewart Gladstone. 2 Vols. Cheaper ed. 1034 pp. Macmilian. net, 5/ ea.

— Russell (G. W. E.), William Ewart Gladstone. With Portrait. 5th ed. IX, 292 pp. Dent. neth, 2/6.

Gregory the Great (I). His Place in History and Thought. By F. Homes Dudden. 2 Vols. Longmans, Green & Co.

Bespr. Notes & Queries 10th Series V, p. 159.

Harrison (F.), The Meaning of History, and other Historical Pieces. 516 pp. Macmillan. 4/.

Hassall (A.), A Brief Survey of European History. From Charles the Great to the Present Day. 384 pp. Blackie. 4/6.

— War and Reform, 1789—1837. 324 pp. 12°. Rivingtons. 3/.

Haverfield (F. J.), The Romanisation of Roman Britain. (The British Academy.) Clarendon Press. net, 2/6.

Heer. S. Basedow. Roberts.

Hill (David Jayne), A History of Diplomacy in the International Development of Europe. Vol. II: The Establishment of Territorial Sovereignty. Longmans, Green & Co. 18/.

Bespr. Notes & Queries 10th Series VI, p. 518.

Hobson (J. A.), Canada To-day. 158 pp. T. F. Unwin. 3/6.

Hodgkin (Thomas), The History of England from the Earliest Times to the Norman Conquest. 550 pp. Longmans, Green & Co. 7/6.

Bespr. Notes & Queries 10th Series V, p. 199.

Illustrative History. Mediæval Period. Edit. by A. Klimpster and G. Home XXVIII, 246 pp. H. Marshall. 2/6.

Ince (Henry) and **Gilbert** (James), Outlines of English History. New ed., Thoroughly Revised and Partly Rewritten. 12°. VIII, 157 pp. W. B. Clive. 1/6.

India. By Mortimer Menpes. Text by Flora Annie Steel. A. & C. Black.

Bespr. Notes & Queries 10th Series V, p. 38.

Innes (Arthur D.), The Tudor Statesmen. 414 pp. Nash. net, 15/.

Irland. S. Alton. Ardill. Bonn. Desmond. Dunlop. Joyce. O'Connor. Russell. Smith.

James V. Lang (A.), The Cardinal and the King's Will. The Scottish Historical Review, July.

Joyce (P. W.), Concise History of Ireland. 320 pp. Simpkin. net, 2/.

Keene (H. G.), History of India from the Earliest Times to the end of the 19th Century. For the Use of Students and Colleges. 2 vols. New and revised ed. 396, 376 pp. J. Grant. net, 12/6.

Kinglake (Alex. William), The Siege of Sebastopol. (From the 12th vol. of the invasion of the Crimea. Mit Anmerkungen zum Schulgebrauch herausgegeben von Oberlehrer G. Budde. X, 116, 27 pp. Mit 2 Karten. Bielefeld, Velhagen & Klasing. M. 1,20.

Bespr. Die Neueren Sprachen XVII, 2 (Curt Reichel).

Kirche. S. Alexander. Allison. Bigg. Crosse. Edmonds. Froude. Gregory the Great. Legg. McCarthy. Mann. Nielson. Overton-Relton. Phillips-Rackham. Shepherd.

Kirkpatrick (F. Q.), Lectures on British Colonisation and Empire. 1st Series: 1600—1783. With an Introduction by H. E. Egerton. 132 pp. J. Murray. 2/6.

Knox. Rait (R. S.), John Knox and the Scottish Reformation. The Quarterly Review, July.

Kolonien. S. Egypt. Kirkpatrick. Lee. Mercer-Harding. Sanderson.

Lee (Ida), The Coming of the British to Australia, 1788—1829. With a Preface by the Most Hon. the Marquis of Linlithgow. Illust. Longmans. net, 7/6.

Legg (J. Wickham), Ecclesiological Essays. 288 pp. Moring. 7/6.

Bespr. Notes & Queries 10th Series V, p. 199.

Leyds (M. J.), The First Annexation of the Transvaal. 402 pp. T. Fisher Unwin. net, 21/.

Lucy (H. W.), The Balfourian Parliament, 1900—1905. 452 pp. Hodder & Stoughton. 10/6.

McCarthy (Michael J. F.), Church and State in England and Wales, 1829—1906. 684 pp. Simpkin. 7/6.

MacDonagh (Michael), The Making of Parliament. The Nineteenth Century Mag., Jan.

Mackenzie (W. C.), A Short History of the Scottish Highlands and Isles. Illust. 394 pp. A. Gardner. net, 5/.

Mann (H. K.), The Lives of the Popes in the Early Middle Ages. Vol. 2: 795—858. Vol. 3: 858—891. Kegan Paul, Trench & Co. 12/ ea.

Marindin (A. H.), The Salamanca Campaign. 68 pp. 4°. Rees. 7/6.

Marten (C. H. K.), Syllabus of English History. Part 7, 1603—88. Part 8, 1689—1763. Part 9, 1760—1815. 4°. sd. Spottiswoode. ea., net, 1/6.

Mary Queen of Scots. With Pictures in Colour by James Orrock, R. I., and Sir James Linton, R. I., the Story by Walter Wood. Edit. by Shaw Sparrow. 131 pp. Hodder & Stoughton. net, 15/.

— Hume (M.), The Love Affairs of Mary Queen of Scots. 500 pp. Nash. 3/6.

— Lang (Andrew), The Portraits and Jewels of Mary of Scotland. The Scottish Historical Review, April. Glasgow, MacLehose & Sons. 6/6.
Bespr. Notes & Queries 10th Series V, p. 499.

Masefield (John), On the Spanish Main. 356 pp. Methuen & Co. 10/6.
Bespr. Notes & Queries 10th Series V, p. 478.

Melbourne. Dunckley (Henry), Lord Melbourne. 2nd ed. 260 pp. Dent. net, 2/6.

Mercer (W. H.) and **Harding** (A. J.), A Handbook of the British Colonial Empire. 202 pp. Waterlow. net, 2/6.

Milner. Worsfold (W. Basil), Lord Milner's Work in South Africa, 1897—1902. Containing hitherto Unpublished Information. 628 pp. J. Murray. 15/.

Motley (John Lothrop), The Rise of the Dutch Republic. With an Introduction by Clement Shorter. 3 Vols. 12°. Frowde. 1/6 ea. — 3 Vols. 12°. Dent. 1/ ea.
Bespr. Notes & Queries 10th Series VI, p. 499.

Nelson. Sellar (E. F.), A Story of Nelson. 128 pp. 16°. Jack. 1/.

— Nelson's Signal at Trafalgar. Notes & Queries 10th Series V, 56, 136.

— The Trafalgar Memorandum. Ibid. V, 244, 311.

— The Register of Nelson's Marriage. Ibid. V, 61, 104.

— Nelson's Patent of Peerage. Ibid. V, 121.

— A Nelson Relic in Corsica. Ibid. V, 89, 137.

Nielson (F.), History of the Papacy in the Nineteenth Century. Transl. 2 Vols. J. Murray. 24/.

O'Connor (G. B.), Elizabethan Ireland, Native and English. 310 pp. Sealy, Bryers. 3/6.

Oman (C.), The History of England. From the Accession of Richard II. to the death of Richard III. 1377—1485. (Political History of England. Vol. 4.) 542 pp. Longmans. net, 7/6.
Bespr. Notes & Queries 10th Series VI, p. 357.

Oman. Inaugural Lecture on the Study of History, delivered on Wednesday, February 7, 1906. 32 pp. Clarendon Press. net, 1/.
— The Great Revolt of 1381. 228 pp. H. Frowde. 8/6.
Ostindien. S. Ali. Battersby. Crooke. Curzon-India. Keene. Walther.
Overton (John H.) and **Relton** (Frederic), The Englisch Church. From the Accession of George I. to the end of the 18th Century (1714—1800). 392 pp. Macmillan. 7/6.
Parlament. S. Lucy. Mac Donagh. Pitt.
Paul (Herbert), A History of Modern England. In 5 vols. 408 pp. Macmillan. net, 8/6.
Phillips (G. E.), The Extinction of the Ancient Hierarchy. Sands & Co.
Bespr. Notes & Queries 10th Series V, 39.
Philo-Anglicanus, Ancient Tyre and Modern England. 406 pp. Elliot Stock. 7/6.
Pitt (W.), His Correspondence when Secretary of State. With Colonial Governors and Military and Naval Commissioners in America. Ed. by Gertrude Selwyn Kimball. 2 Vols. Macmillon. 25/.
— His Orations on the French War, to the Peace of Amiens. 446 pp. 12°. Dent. 1/.
— Salomon (Felix), William Pitt der Jüngere. I. Bd. bis 1793. II. Teil: Die politische Wirksamkeit. Mit Bild. XIV, 1600 pp. Leipzig, Teubner. M. 18.
— Whibley (Charles), William Pitt. 354 pp. W. Blackwood. net, 6/.
Poitiers. News from Poitiers, 1356. The Cornhill Mag., Oct.
Politik. S. Staatsverträge.
Puritans. Relics of the Puritan Martyrs, 1593. Four Principall and Waighty Causes por Separation, by Henry Barrowe. A Pastoral Letter written from Prison, and Part of a Controversial Epistle, by John Greenwood. Ed. from a Contemporary MS. by T. G. Crippen. (Congregational Historical Society.)
Bespr. Notes & Queries 10th Series VI, p. 118.
Rackham (R. B.), How the Church Began. 144 pp. 16°. Longmans, Green & Co. 1/6.
Raleigh. Hume (Martin A. S.), Sir Walter Raleigh. The British Dominion of the West. New ed. With Portrait. XVIII, 431 pp. T. Fisher Unwin. net, 2/6.
Readers. S. Readings. Reeves-Speight.
Readings in English History, from Original Sources. Book I, B. C. 54 — A. D. 1154. Ed. by R. B. Morgan and E. J. Balley. 134 pp. Blackie. 2/.
Record Office. Eyre & Spottiswoode. ca. Vol. 15/.
— Acts of the Privy Council of England. New Series. Vol. 31. A. D. 1600—1601. 10/.
— Calendar of the Charter Rolls. Vol. II: Henry III. Edward I. A. D. 1257—1300. 15/.
— Calendar of the Close Rolls. Edward I. Vol. IV. A. D. 1257—1300. 15/.
— — Edward III. Vol. 9. A. D. 1349—1354. 15/.

Record Office. Calendar of Entries in the Papal Registers relating to Great Britain and Ireland. Vol. VII. A. D. 1417—1431. 15/.
— Calendar of Inquisitions Post Mortem and other Analogous Documents. Vol. II: Edward I. 15/.
— Calendar of the Justiciary Rolls or Proceedings in the Court of the Justiciar of Ireland Preserved in the Public Record Office of Ireland. 23 to 31 Years of Edward I. 15/.
— Calendar of the Patent Rolls preserved in the Public Office. Edward III. Vol. 8. A. D. 1348—1350. 15/.
— Calendar of Patent Rolls. Henry III. A. D. 1232—1247. 15/.
— Calendar of State Papers. Domestic Series of the Reign of William and Mary, 1694—1695. 1906. 15/.
— Calendar of State Papers and Manuscripts relating to English Affairs, Existing in the Archives and Collections of Venice, and in other Libraries of Northern Italy. Vol. 12. 1610—1613. 15/.
— A Descriptive Catalogue of Ancient Deeds in the Public Record Office. Vol. 5. 15/.
— Inquisitions and Assessments relating to Feudal Aids; with other Analogous Documents Preserved in the Public Record Office. A. D. 1204—1431. Vol. 4. Northampton—Somerset. 15/.
— Letters and Papers, Foreign and Domestic. Vol. 20. Henry VIII. Pt. I, 1545. Wyman. 15/.
— Lists and Indexes. Nr. 22: Lists of Inquisitions ad Quod Damnum. Part 2. 14/.
— List of Early Chancery Proceedings preserved in the Public Record Office. Vol. 3. 15/.
— List of Proceedings in the Court of Requests, Preserved in the Public Record Office. Vol. 1. 15/.
— Records of the Committees for Compounding etc. with Delinquent Royalists in Durham and Northumberland; 1643—1660 (Surtees Society). By Richard Welford.
Bespr. Notes & Queries 10th Series V, p. 318.
— Register of the Priory Council of Scotland. Vol. VI: 1635—1637. 2nd Series. Wyman. 15/.
— The Year-Book. (19. Edward III.) Chronicles and Memorials of Great Britain and Ireland during the Middle Ages. Wyman. 10/.
Reeves (Hon. William Pember) and **Speight** (E. E.), The Imperial Reader. Being a Descriptive Account of the Territories forming the British Empire. 456 pp. Hodder & Stoughton. net, 2/6.
Reformation. S. Beard. Fisher. Gale. Knox. Puritans.
Rhys (John) and **Jones** (D. B.), The Welsh People. Chapters on their Origin, History, Laws, &c. 4th ed. 704 pp. T. Fisher Unwin. net, 5/.
Richard III. His Character Reviewed in the Light of Recent Research. By C. R., Sir Markham. 348 pp. Smith, Elder & Co. 7/6.
Roberts (Lord), Speeches and Letters on Imperial Defence. 136 pp. 12°. Simpkin, Marshall & Co. 1/.
Robinson (J. H.), Readings in European History. Vol. 2. 662 pp. Ginn & Co. 7/.

Rosebery. Jeyes (Samuel Henry), The Earl of Rosebery. With Portrait. X, 285 pp. Dent. net, 2/6.

Russell. Reid (Stuart J.), Lord John Russell. 'Prime Ministers of England'. 4th ed. XXI, 382 pp. Dent, 2/6.

— (T. O.), Is Ireland a Dying Nation? 116 pp. Dublin, M. H. Gill & Sons. 1/.

Sanderson (Edgar), Great Britain in Modern Africa. 380 pp. Seely. 5/.

Schottland. S. Edmonds. James V. Knox. Mackenzie. Shepherd.

Schuyler (M.), Westward the Course of the Empire. Putnam's Sons. 5/.

Shepherd (J. H.), An Introduction to the History of the Church in Scotland. 208 pp. 12°. Soc. for Prom. Chr. Kndwl. 2/6.

Shore (Thomas William), Origin of the Anglo-Saxon Race. A Study of the Settlement of England and the Tribal Origin of the Old English People. Edit. by T. W. and L. E. Shore. 424 pp. E. Stock. net, 9/.

Smith (Goldwin), Irish History and The Irish Question. 278 pp. Jack. net, 5/.

Speight-Nance. Britain's Sea Story, B. C. 55 — A. D. 1805. Being the Story of British Heroism in Voyaging and Sea Fights from Alfred's Time to the Battle of Trafalgar. Edit. by E. E. Speight and R. Morton Nance. Illust. XIII, 427 pp. Hodder & Stoughton. net, 2/6.

Staatsverträge, österreichische. England. Bearbeitet von Alfr. Francis Pribram. 1. Bd. 1526—1748. XIV, 813 pp. Innsbruck, Wagner. M. 22.

Stubbs (William), Lectures on Early English History. Edit. by Arthur Hassall. 400 pp. Longmans. net, 12/6.

Bespr. Notes & Queries 10th Series V, p. 238.

Thatcher (O. J.), General History of Europe. 2 Vols. J. Murray. 5/ ea.

The **Times** History of the War in South Africa, 1899—1902. Edit. by Basil Williams. 616 pp. Sampson Low & Co. 21/.

Tout (T. T.), An Advanced History of Great Britain from the Earliest Times to the Death of Queen Victoria. With 63 Maps and Plans. 798 pp. Longmans. 5/.

— The Political History of England. From the Accession of Henry III. to the Death of Edward III., 1216—1377. Longmans, Green & Co.

Bespr. Notes & Queries 10th Series V, p. 97.

Trafalgar. Fraser (E.), The Enemy at Trafalgar: an Account of the Battle from Eye-Witnesses' Narratives and Letters and Despatches from the French and Spanish Fleets. 456 pp. Hodder & Stoughton. 16/.

The **Victoria** History of the Counties of England. Ed. by W. Page. Constable & Co. ea. Vol. 31/6. (History of Northamptonshire. Genealogical Volume. Ed. by O. Barron. 4°. 105/.)

Walther (Freg. Kapit. z. D. P.), Die englische Herrschaft in Indien. VII, 55 pp. Halle, Gebauer-Schwetschke. M. 0,90.

The **War** in South Africa, 1899—1902, A History of. Compiled by Major-General Sir Frederik Maurice, with a Staff of Officers. Vol. I. 546 pp. Hurst & Blackett. 21/.

The **War** in South Africa. The Advance to Pretoria etc. Prepared in the Historical Section of the Great General Staff, Berlin. Transl. by Col. Hubert Du Cane. 384 pp. J. Murray. 15/.

Ward (Adolpus William), Grofs-Britannien und Hannover. Betrachtungen über die Personalunion. Vorlesungen, gehalten an der Universität zu Oxford. Übersetzt von Kaethe Woltereck. XI, 241 pp. Hannover, Hahn. M. 4.

Waterloo. Letter Referring to the Waterloo Campaign. Notes & Queries 10th Series V, 107, 152, 293, 373.

— Ward (Major B. R.), A Week at Waterloo in 1815. Lady de Lancey's Narrative. 136 pp. J. Murray. 6/.

Whates. Canada the New Nation. A Book for the Settler, the Emigrant, and the Politician. By H. B. Whates. 302 pp. Dent. 3/6.

Whish (C. W.), Reflections on Some Leading Facts and Ideas of History: Their Meaning and Interest. Preliminary volume with Chart. 274 pp. Simpkin. net, 5/.

Wellington. Fraser (Sir William), Words on Wellington. G. Routledge & Sons.

Bespr. Notes & Queries 10th Series V, 200.

— Robinson (C. W.), Wellington's Campaigns: Peninsula-Waterloo, 1808—1815. Moore's Campaign of Corunna. For Military Students. Pt. III: 1813—15. 356 pp. Rees. 3/6.

b) Biographien und Memoiren.

S. die Rubriken: Adel. Autobiographien. Briefsammlungen. Erfinder. Frauen. Geistliche. Gelehrte. Heilige. Indien. Iren Künstler. Militärs. Missionare. Reisen. Schotten. Seehelden. Staatsmänner. Tagebücher.

Abbott (G. F.), Through India with the Prince. 322 pp. E. Arnold. 12/6.

Adel. S. Argyll. Awdry. Blowitz. Bunbury. Burke. Cavendish. Churchill. Clifford. Cromartie. Dalgetti. Douglas. Durham. George. Herbert. Paul. Roberts. Shaw. Stuart. Williams.

Ædric, Duke of Mercia, 1003. His Biography cf. Notes & Queries 10th Series VI, 469.

Ainger (Alfred). Life and Letters of. By Edith Sichel. 366 pp. Constable. 12/6.

Bespr. The Athenaeum 4117.

Aitken (Canon). S. unter Johnson V, 3.

Argyll (Duchess of), General Douglas, Eighth Duke of Argyll, 1826—1900. Autobiography and Memoirs. 1254 pp. J. Murray. 36/.

Armstrong (T.), My Life in Connaught. With Sketches of Mission Work in the West. Elliot Stock. 6/.

Armytage (A. J.), Maids of Honour. Twelve Descriptive Sketches of Single Women who have distinguished themselves in Philanthropy, Nursing etc. 390 pp. W. Blackwood & Sons. 10/6.

Mrs. **Atkins** and the Dauphin (Louis XVII). By Ralph Nevill. The Nineteenth Century Mag., July.

Awdry (F.), A Country Gentleman of the Nineteenth Century. Memoir of Sir William Heathcote, Bart., of Hursley, 1801—1881. 224 pp. Simpkin, Marshal & Co. 7/6.

Baker (G.), Unhistoric Acts. Some Records of Early Friends in North-East Yorkshire. 242 pp. Headley Bros. 7/6.

Balfour (Right Hon. A. J.), His Descent from Robert II. of Scotland. Notes & Queries 10th Series V, 201.

Barradale (V. A.), Pearls of the Pacific: Sketches of Missionary Life and Work in Samoa and other Islands of the South Sea. 192 pp. Simpkin, Marshal & Co. 2/6.

Bentham (George). By B. Daydon Jackson. 304 pp. Dent. 2/6.

Blandina, the Martyr-slave of Ireland. Cf. Notes & Queries 10th Series V, 409, 450, 517.

Blowitz (H. St. de), My Memoirs. Pop. Ed. 332 pp. E. Arnold. 6/.

Boscobel. S. über ihn in 'Fighting for the Crown in Shropshire'. The Gentleman's Mag., April.

Bridges (J. A.), Reminiscences of a Country Politician. 280 pp. T. W. Laurie. 8/6.

Bridgett. Ryder (C.), The Life of Thomas Edward Bridgett, Priest. With Characteristics from his Writings. 286 pp. Burns & Oates. 3/6.

Briefsammlungen. S. Drummond. Hill. Leighton. Powell. Stratford.

Broadley (A. M.) and **Bartelot** (R. G.), Three Dorset Captains at Trafalgar: Thomas Masterman Hardy, Charles Bullen, and Henry Digby. 342 pp. J. Murray. 15/.

Brookfield (Charles and Frances), Mrs. Brookfield and her Circle. 568 pp. J. Pitman. 10/6.

Bespr. Englische Studien 38, 1 (C. S. Northup).

Browne (J. Stark), Through South Africa with the British Association. 288 pp. J. Speirs. 7/6.

Buckland (C. E.), A Dictionary of Indian Biography. Swan Sonnenschein & Co.

Bespr. Notes & Queries 10th Series V, p. 59.

Bunbury (C. J. F., Sir), Life. With an Intro. Note by Sir Jos. Hooker. Ed. by Mrs. H. Lyell. 2 Vols. J. Murray. 30/.

Burke (Sir Bernard), A Genealogical and Heraldic History of the Landed Gentry of Great Britain. 11th ed. Harrison & Sons.

Bespr. Notes & Queries 10th Series VI, 178.

— (Sir Bernhard and Ashworth W.), A Genealogical and Heraldic Dictionary of the Peerage and Baronetage etc. Harrison & Sons. 42/.

Bespr. Notes & Queries 10th Series V, p. 17.

Burton (Sir Richard), Personal Narrative of a Pilgrimage to Al Madinah and Meccah. With an Introduction by Stanley Lane-Poole. 2 Vols. 12°. Bell & Sons. 2/ ea.

Bespr. Notes & Queries 10th Series VI, 500.

Bussey (H. F.), Sixty Years of Journalism. Anecdotes and Reminiscences. 301 pp. Arrowsmith. 3/6.

Cairns. Lawler (H. C.), A History of the Family of Cairnes or Cairns. 4°. Elliot Stock. 21/.

Carter. Gaussen (Alice C. C.), A Woman of Wit and Wisdom. Memoir of Elizabeth Carter, 1717—1806, one of the Bas Bleu Society. 284 pp. Smith, Elder & Co. 7/6.

Cavendish. The Life of William Cavendish, Duke of Newcastle. By Margaret, Duchess of Newcastle. Ed. by C. H. Firth. 280 pp. Routledge & Sons. 2/6.

Bespr. Notes & Queries 10th Series VI, p. 438.

Chalmers. Kelman (Janet Harvey), A Story of Chalmers of New Guinea. 128 pp. 16°. (Children's Heroes.) Jack. 1/6.

Lord Randolph **Churchill.** By W. Spencer Churchill. 2 Vols. Macmillan. 36/.

Clark (H. E. and Rachel M.), A Memoir. By one of their Daughters. 104 pp. Headley. 2/.

Clerici (Graziano Paolo), A Queen of Indiscretions: The Tragedy of Caroline of Brunswick, Queen of England. 456 pp. Lane. net, 21/.

Clifford. Clay (J. W.), The House of Clifford. The Yorkshire Archaeological Journal. Pt. 72.

Clouston (J. S.), Count Bunker. 344 pp. Blackwood & Sons. 6/.

Cobden. Morley (John). The Life of Richard Cobden. To be complete in 5 parts. Part I. With Portrait. 208 pp. T. Fisher Unwin. net, 6d.

— Cobden's Earliest Political Writing. (The 'Times' and Lord Brougham. The Manchester Times, Sept. 27th, 1834.) Notes & Queries 10th Series V, 501 2. (W. A. Axon).

Collins (Tom), School and Sport: Recollections of a Busy Life. 280 pp. Elliot Stock. 6/.

Conolly (Right Ron. Wm.), Speaker of the Irish House of Commons. Notes & Queries 10th Series VI, 268, 354, 412, 452, 516.

Cook (John), The Regicide. His Biography. Notes & Queries 10th Series V, 467.

Castle **Coote** and the Gunning Family. Notes & Queries 10th Series V, 323, 374, 395, 436, 457.

Lord **Cromartie's** Issue, 1746. Notes & Queries 10th Series V, 28, 70 (J. B. P.).

Cromwell (Major Richard), His Biography. Notes & Queries 10th Sertes V, 69, 113, 154.

Cuchulain. Squire (C.), The Boy Hero of Erin. A Story of Cuchulain and the Champions of the Red Branch of Ulster. 240 pp. Blackie. 2/6.

Dalgetti. The Real Dugald Dalgetty. The Gentleman's Mag., Oct.

Dampier. Voyages by Capt. William Dampier. Ed. by John Masefield. 2 Vols. G. Richards. 25/.

Davidson (J. Thain), Reminiscences. By his Daughter. 300 pp. Hodder & Stoughton. 6/.

Deane. Watson (E. H. Lacon), Christopher Deane. A Character Study at School and College. New and Cheaper ed. 322 pp. Brown, Langham. 3/6.

Dictionary of National Biography. Corrections and Additions. Notes & Queries 10th Series V, 22, 27, 122, 189, 284, 305, 362; VI, 2, 104, 203.

Douglas (G.), Eighth Duke of Argyll, 1823—1900. Autobiography and Memoirs. Ed. by the Dowager Duchess of Argyll. 2 Vols. J. Murray. 36/.

Drake. Elton (Mrs. Oliver), Story of Sir Francis Drake. 128 pp. 16°. Jack. 1/6.

Drummond. Sidgwick (Miss M.), A Letter from Major-General Drummond to the Earl of Rothes. The Scottish Historical Review, July.

Durham. Reid (L. J.), The Life and Letters of the First Earl of Durham, 1792—1840. 2 Vols. Longmans, Green & Co. 36/.

Dyce (C. M.), Personal Reminiscences of Thirty Years' Residence in Shanghai, 1870—1900. 244 pp. Chapman & Hall. 6/.

Elkington (E. Way), Adrift in New Zealand. 288 pp. J. Murray. 10/6.

Ellison (T.), Gleanings and Reminiscences. Ed. with Intro. by Sir E. R. Russell. 374 pp. Young & Sons. 10/6.

Erfinder. S. Wershoven.

Fea (Allan), Some Beauties of the Seventeenth Century. 332 pp. Methuen. 12/6.

Bespr. Anglia, Beiblatt XVIII, 8 (Noll).

Fitsch (Sir Joshua), An Account of his Life and Work. By A. L. Lilley. 272 pp. E. Arnold. 7/6.

Foster (Birket, R. W. S.), By H. M. Cundall. 236 pp. Black. 20/.

Fox (George). Über ihn s. unter Penn.

Frauen. S. Armytage. Atkins. Brookfield. Carter. Cavendish. Clark. Clerici. Fea. Fyvie. Hamilton. Harley. Joan of Arc. Montagu. Nevill. Priestley. Trowbridge. Vernon. Wershoven. Wightman.

Froude. Paul (H.), A Life of Froude. Rev. Ed. 464 pp. Macmillan. 16/.
— Lang (Andrew), Freeman versus Froude. The Cornhill Mag., Feb.

Fyvie (J.), Comedy Queens of the Georgian Era. 458 pp. Constable. 12/6.
— Some Literary Eccentrics. 304 pp. Ibid. 12/.

Gambler (J. W.), Links in my Life on Land and Sea. 452 pp. T. F. Unwin. 15/.

Gaskell (H. S.), With Lord Methuen in South Africa. 352 pp. Drane. 6/.

Geikie (A.), Scottish Reminiscences. 400 pp. MacLehose. 2/6.

Geistliche. S. Bridgett. Fox. Jonah. Kempe. King. McCrie. Markham. Hutton. Penn. Potter. Spurgeon. Stuart. Stubbs. Wesley.

Gelehrte. S. Bentham. Cobden. Foster. Froude. Jeffreys. Leigh. Owen. Priestley.

George, Duke of Cambridge. A Memoir of his Private Life. 2 Vols. Longmans, Green & Co. 24/.

Gibson (A. G. S.), Between Capetown and Loanda. A Record of Two Journeys in South-West Africa. 220 pp. Gardner, Darton & Co. 3/6.

Glasfurd (A. J. R.), Rifle and Romance in the Indian Jungle. 416 pp. Lane. 7/6.

Glossopp (R.), Sunshine and Battlesmoke. Reminiscences of a War Correspondent. 208 pp. A. Brown. 3/6.

Goodfellow (J.), The Print of his Shoe. Forty Years' Missionary Experience in the Southside of Edinburgh. With Intro. by Al. Smellie. 128 pp. Oliphant, Anderson & Ferrier. 2/6.

Gordon (T. E., Gen. Sir), A Varied Life. A Record of Military and Civil Service, of Sport and Travel in India, Central Asia, and Persia. 374 pp. J. Murray. 15/.

Griffith (George), Men who have made the Empire. Reissue. 322 pp. Pearson. 3/6.

Hakluytus Posthumus, or, Purchas His Pilgrimes. Glasgow, Mac Lehose & Sons.

Bespr. Notes & Queries 10th Series V, p. 138, 458; VI, p. 138.

Handley (C.), Briton, Boer, and Black: or, Ten Years' Hunting, Trading, and Prospecting in South Africa. 358 pp. T. S. Clark. 10/6.

Hamilton. Moorhouse (E. Hallam), Nelson's Lady Hamilton. With 51 Portraits. 388 pp. Methuen. net, 7/6.

Harley. Brilliana, Lady Harley, Grandmother to the great Earl of Orford). The Gentleman's Mag., Sep.

Harper. King (W. L. Mackenzie), The Secret of Heroism: a Memoir of Henry Albert Harper. 162 pp. Revell. 2/6.

Heilige. S. Blandina. Porter. St. Columba. St. Edith. St. Wilgefortis.

Herbert. The Autobiography of Edward, Lord Herbert of Cherbury. Ed. by Sidney Lee. Routledge & Sons

Bespr. Notes & Queries 10th Series VI, p. 438.

Sidney **Herbert**, Lord Herbert of Lea. A Memoir. By Lord Stanmore. 2 Vols. J. Murray. 24/.

Heroes of Britain. Ausgewählt und mit Anmerkungen versehen von J. Klapperich. 100 pp. Glogau, Flemming. M. 1,40.

Bespr. Die Neueren Sprachen XVII, 3 (Curt Reichel); Englische Studien XL, 2 (O. Glöde).

Hervey (W.), The Journals of, in North-America and Europe, from 1755 to 1814, with Order Books of Montreal, 1760—1763. With Memoir and Notes. 626 pp. 4°. Simpkin, Marshall & Co. 12/6.

Hewson (Sir John), A Cromwellian Colonel. His Biography of Notes & Queries 10th Series VI, 222, 292, 337, 373, 437, 456.

Hill (G. Birkbeck), Letters. Arranged by his Daughter, Lucy Crump. 308 pp. E. Arnold. 12/6.

Hogg (Ethel), Quintin Hogg: a Biography. With Preface by the Duke of Argyll. 420 pp. Constable. 3/6.

Hutchinson. Memoirs of the Life of Col. Hutchinson. By his Widow Lucy. Revised by C. H. Firth. Routledge & Sons.

Bespr. Notes & Queries 10th Series VI, p. 438.

Hutton (J. A.), Pilgrims in the Region of Faith: Amiel, Tolstoy, Newman. 192 pp. Oliphant, Anderson & Ferrier. 3/6.

Indien. S. Abbott. Buckland. Glasfurd. Gordon.

Iren. S. Conolly. Cuchulain. O'Connell. Parnell.

Jackson. Brady (C. Townsend), True Andrew Jackson. Lippincott. 10/6.

Jefferies. Salt (Henry S.), Richard Jefferies. His Life and His Ideals. New and cheaper ed. 12°. 122 pp. Fifield. sd., net, 6d.

Joseph **Jefferson.** Reminiscences of a Fellow-Player. By F. Wilson. 368 pp. Chapman & Hall. 10/6.

Jeffreys. An Apology for Judge Jeffreys. By Churton Collins. The National Review, Sep.

Jenkins (J. H.), Ebenezer Jenkins: a Memoir. 286 pp. C. H. Kelly. 3/6.

Joan of Arc. Story of. By A. Lang. 16°. Jack. 1/6.

— Mackaye (P.), Jeanne D'Arc. Macmillan. 5/.

Johns (F.), Notable Australians. 208 pp. Simpkin, Marshall & Co. 7/6.

Johnston (Minto F.), Englishmen in Foreign Service. The Fortnightly Review, Nov.

Jonah, The Patriot and Revivalist. By F. S. Webster. 94 pp. Morgan & Scott. 1/.

Kempe. All Hallows, Barking, and Bishop Kempe. Notes & Queries 10th Series V, 13, 112.

Kerr (S. Parnell), From Charing Cross to Delhi. 318 pp. T. F. Unwin. 10/6.

King. A Great Archbishop of Dublin: William King. Ed. by Sir Charles Simeon King. Longmans, Green & Co.

Bespr. Notes & Queries 10th Series VI, p. 420.

Künstler. S. Irving. Leighton. Morland. Reynolds. Rossetti. Rowlands. Watts.

Lambert (J. C.), The Romance of Missionary Heroism. True Stories of the Intrepid Bravery etc. 346 pp. Seeley. 5/.

Lant (A. C.), The Vikings of the Pacific. Macmillan. 8/6.

Laurentz (Baron Campbell von), A Scotchman at Mars-la-Tour. The Cornhill Mag., Sep.

Leigh (Bridgeman G. F.), Memorials of a Warwickshire Family. With Prefatory Note by Sir Hugh Gilzean-Reid. 234 pp. H. Frowde. 10/.

— (W. A.), Augustus Austen Leigh, Provost of King's College, Cambridge. A Record of College Reform. 318 pp. Smith, Elder & Co. 8/6.

Leighton. Barrington (Mrs. Russell), The Life, Letters, and Work of Frederick Leighton. 2 Vols. G. Allen. 42/.

Lord **Leighton** of Stretton. By E. Staley. (Makers of British Art. 292 pp. W. Scott. 3/6.

Leland (Charles Godfrey), A Biography. By Eliz. Robins Pennell. 2 Vols. Constable. 21/.

Lithgow (W.), Totall Discourse of the Rare Adventures and Painefull Peregrinations of Long Nineteene Yeares Travayles from Scotland to the most famous Kingdomes in Europe, Asia, and Africa. 482 pp. Mac Lehose. 12/6.

Bespr. Notes & Queries 10th Series VI, p. 378.

Livingstone (David), Story of. By V. Golding. 126 pp. 16°. Jack. 1/.

Lloyd (A. B.), From Uganda to Khartoum. Life and Adventure on the Upper Nile. 324 pp. T. F. Unwin. 10/6.

McCrie (C. G.), Contemporary Portraits of Reformers of Religion and Letters. With Intro. and Biographies. 266 pp. 4°. Rel. Trat Soc. 10/6.

Markham (C., Sir), A Memoir of Archbishop Markham, 1719—1807. 104 pp. H. Frowde. 5/.

Militärs. S. Argyll. Boscobel. Cromwell. Drummond. Gaskell. Gordon. Hervey. Hewson. Hutchinson. Nicholson. Parry. Pennington. Roberts. Ruggles. Wolfe. Wood.

Missionare. S. Armstrong. Barradale. Goodfellow. Lambert. Paton.

Montagu. Climenson (Emily J.), Elizabeth Montagu, Queen of the Blue Stockings. Her Correspondence from 1720 to 1761. 2 Vols. J. Murray. 36/.

Morland (George), A Biographical Essay. By J. T. H. Bailey. With Catalogue of Engraved Pictures. 4°. Otto. 7/6.

Neale (John Mason), A Memoir. By Eleanor A. Towle. 352 pp. Longmans, Green & Co. 10/6.

Nevill (Lady Dorothy), Reminiscences. Ed. by her Son Ralph Nevill. 350 pp. E. Arnold. 15/.

Nicholson. Trotter (L. J., Captain), The Life of John Nicholson, Soldier and Administrator. 346 pp. J. Murray. 2/6.

Philip **Nycolls,** and the Rebellion in Cornwallis. Notes & Queries 10th Series V, 370. 408.

O'Connell (Daniel), His Early Life and Journal, 1795—1802. Ed. by Arthur Houston. 282 pp. J. Pitman & Sons. 12/6.

Ormond. An Illustrions Cavalier (The Duke of Ormond). The Edinburgh Review, July.

Our Naval Heroes. Ed. by G. E. Marindin. With Intro. by Admiral Lord Charles Beresford. 402 pp. J. Murray. 5/.

Owen (Robert), A Biography. 2 Vols. Hutchinson. 24/.

James **Parnell.** Died in Colchester Castle, May 4, 1656. By Charlotte Fell Smith. 112 pp. Headley Bros. 1/6.

Parry (D. H.), Britain's Roll of Glory; or, the Victoria Cross, its Heroes and their Valour. New and enlarged Ed. 536 pp. Cassell. 6/.

Paton (J. G.), Missionary to the Hebrides. His Autobiography. Ed. by his Brother, James Paton. Hodder & Stoughton. 6d.

Paul (J. B.), Scots Peerage. Vol. 3. 628 pp. Edingburgh, D. Douglas. 25/.

Penn. Schnizer (Otto), Die ersten Quäker Georg Fox und William Penn. 291 pp. Calw und Stuttgart, Vereinsbuchhandlung. Geb. M. 2.

Pennington (W. H.), Sea, Camp and Stage. 212 pp. 12°. Arrowsmith. 1/6.
Bespr. Notes & Queries 10th Series VI, p. 439.

Porter (Jane), The Scottish Chiefs. 646 pp. W. Collins. 1/.

— (Mrs. Horace) and **Wallace** (Mrs.), The Saints of the Church. 230 pp. 12°. Nisbet. 2/.

Potter (H. Colman), Reminiscences of Bishops and Archbishops. 238 pp. Putnam. 8/6.

Powell. Elton (O.), Frederick Tork Powell: His Life. Selection from his Letters and Occasional Writings. 2 Vols. H. Frowde. 21/.

Pratt (A. E.), Two Years among New Guinea Cannibals. With Notes and Observations by his Son, Henry Pratt. 360 pp. Seeley. 16/.

Priestley (Joseph), By T. E. Thorpe. 238 pp. Dent. 2/6.

— (L. A. M.), The Love Stories of Some Eminent Women. 380 pp. Drane. 6/.

Raleigh (Walter), The English Voyages of the Sixteenth Century. Glasgow, Mac Lehose & Sons.
Bespr. Notes & Queries 10th Series V, p. 138.

— Kelly (Marg. Duncan), A Story of Sir Walter Raleigh. (Children's Heroes.) 128 pp. 16°. Jack. 1/.

Reisen. S. Abbott. Browne. Burton. Dyce. Elkington. Gibson. Handley. Kerr. Lithgow. Livingstone. Lloyd. Pratt. Stanley. Stevenson.

Reynolds. Sir Joshua and his Circle. By F. Molloy. 2 Vols. Hutchinson. 24/.

Roberts (Lord), A Story of. By E. F. Sellar. 128 pp. 16°. (Children's Heroes.) Jack. 1/.

Rossetti (William Michael), Some Reminiscences. 2 vols. 610 pp. Brown, Langham. net, 42/.

Rowlands (W.), Among the Great Masters of Music: Scenes in the Lives of Famous Musicians. 248 pp. Illus. G. Richards. 3/6.

— Among the Great Masters of Painting. 288 pp. Ibid. 3/6.

Ruggles (J.), Recollections of a Lucknow Veteran, 1845—76. 202 pp. Longmans, Green & Co.

St. Columba. Adamnan (Saint), A. D. 679—704. The Life of St. Columba (Columb-Kille) A. D. 521—597, Founder of the Monastery of Iona and First Christian Missionary to the Pagan Tribes of North Britain. Newly Translated from the Latin. With Notes and Illusts. by Wentworth Huyshe. 18°. IXIX, 255 pp. Routledge. net, 1/; lr., net, 2/.

Bespr. Notes & Queries 10th Series V, p. 199.

St. Edith of Pollesworth. Her Biography. Notes & Queries 10th Series VI, 29, 70, 91, 116, 513.

— of Wilton. Her Biography. Ibid. VI, 29, 70, 116.

St. Wilgefortis. Cult of. Cf. Notes & Queries 10th Series V, 205, 273.

Schotten. S. Argyll. Cromartie. Douglas. Geikie. Gordon. Laurentz. Lithgow. Paul. Porter. Shaw. Stuart.

Seehelden. S. Broadley. Dampier. Drake. Heroes. Lant. Our Naval Heroes. Raleigh. Ward.

Shaw (W. A.), The Knights of England: a Complete Record from the Earliest Time to the Present Day of the Knights of all Orders of Chivalry in England, Scotland and Irleland etc. 2 Vols. Sherratt & Hughes. 42/.

— The Knights of England. Additions to the Work in Notes & Queries 10th Series VI, 1, 72, 181, 257, 474.

Siberch. John Siberch (the First Cambridge Printer, 1521—22). Biographical Notes by R. Bowes and G. J. Gray. Cambridge, Macmillan & Bowes. 9/.

Bespr. Notes & Queries 10th Series V, p. 500.

Sidgwick (Henry). A Memoir. By A. S. 646 pp. Macmillan. 12/6.

Sievier (R. S.), An Autobiography. 370 pp. Winning Post. 3/6.

Spurgeon Family. An Account of the Descent and Family of C. H. Spurgeon. By W. M. Higgs. 4°. Elliot Stock. 6/.

Staatsmänner. S. Balfour. Churchill. Cromwell. Griffith. Johns.

Stanley (H. M.), Story of. By Vautier Golding. 128 pp. 16°. Jack. 1/.

Stevenson (M. J.), Letters from Samoa, 1891—95. Ed. and Arranged by Marie Clothilde Balfour. 350 pp. Methuen. 6/.

Stratford as a Letter-Writer. By Lady Burgclere. The Nineteenth Century Mag., Jan.

Stuart. Vaughan (H. M.), The Last of the Royal Stuarts: Henry Stuart, Cardinal Duke of York, 332 pp. Methuen. 10/6.

William **Stubbs,** Bishop of Oxford, 1825—1901. By W. H. Hutton. 272 pp. Constable. 6/.

Tagebücher. S. Hervey. O'Connell.

Thelwall (John), Pioneer of Democracy and Social Reform in England during the French Revolution. By C. Cestre. 204 pp. Swan Sonnenschein & Co. 2/6.

Tomlins, Antiquary. His Writings. Notes & Queries 10th Series VI, p. 228, 338.

Tribe (Mrs.), My Father's Stay at Bordeaux during 'the Hundred Days' in 1815. The Nineteenth Century Rev., Dec.

Trowbridge (W. R. H.), Court Beauties of Old Whitehall. Historiettes of the Restoration. Illust. 326 pp. T. Fisher Unwin. net, 15/.

Vernon. The Dorothy Vernon Legend. Cf. Notes & Queries 10th Series VI, 321, 382, 432, 513.

W. (M. Y.), A Wreath of Remembrance. Drane. 3/6.

Ward. Captain John Ward (The Famous Pirate). Gentleman's Mag., April.

Watts (George Frederick). By J. E. Pythian. 204 pp. 12°. R. Richards. 2/.

Wat Tylor and Jack Straw. By Fr. W. D. Brie. The English Historical Review, Jan.

Wenham. Gerish (W. B.), The Sufferings of Jane Wenham, a Hertfordshire Witch. The Home Counties Mag., May.

Wershoven (F. J.), Great Explorers and Inventors. Vorbereitungen und Wörterbuch. Zweite verbesserte Auflage. 57 pp. Berlin, Weidmann. M. 0,50.

Wesley (John), The Hero of the Second Reformation. By E. Miller. 126 pp. Sunshine Union. 1/.

— Wesley and his Century. By W. H. Fitchett. 546 pp. Smith, Elder & Co. 6/.

— Pike (G. Holden), Wesley and his Preachers; their Conquest of Britain. 318 pp. T. F. Unwin. 3/6.

— Telford (J.), Life of John Wesley. Pop. Rev. Ed. 424 pp. C. H. Kelly. 1/6.

— Winchester (C. T.). A Life of John Wesley. 316 pp. Macmillan. 6/6.

— S. auch Whiteside unter V, 3.

Westcott. Clayton (J.), Bishop Westcott. (Leaders of the Church. 204 pp. Mowbray. 3/6.

— Porter (Mrs. Horace), Bishop Westcott's Teaching. The Secret of a Great Influence. 246 pp. Macmillan. 1/.

Mrs. **Wightman** of Shrewsbury. Story of a Pioneer in Temperance Work. By J. M. J. Fletcher. 312 pp. Longmans, Green & Co. 3/6.

Wilberforce. Capes (H. M.), Life and Letters of Father Bernhard Wilberforce. Ed., with Intro., by Vincent M'Nabb. 428 pp. Sands & Co. 10/6.

Williams (Sir George), A Life of. By J. E. H. Williams. 372 pp. Hodder & Stoughton. 6/.

Wolfe (General), West's Picture on the Death of Gen. Wolfe. Notes & Queries 10th Series V, 409, 451, 518.

Wood (Evelyn, Sir), From Midshipman to Fieldmarshal. 2 Vols. Methuen. 25/.

2. Amerika.

Amery (L. S.), The Fundamental Fallacies of Free Trade. Four Addresses on the Logical Groundwork of the Free Trade Theory. 120 pp. National Review. net, 2/.

Dauncey (Mrs. Campbell), An Englishwoman in the Philippines. 370 pp. J. Murray. 12/.

Dougherty (J. Hampden), The Electoral System of the United States. Putnam. 9/.

Dunn (J. P.), Indiana. A Redemption from Slavery. (American Commonwealths.) Constable. 4/6.

Fleming (W. L.), The Civil War and the Reconstruction in Alabama. Macmillan. 21/.

Fritsch (A. W.), Aus Amerika, Alte und neue Heimat. Stargard, Pranges Verlag. 2 M.

Hall (P. F.), Immigration and its Effects upon the United States. G. Bell. 6/.

Hamilton (Alexander), An Essay on the American Union. By F. Scott Oliver. 518 pp. Constable. 12/6.

Hunt (William), The American War of Independence. Extracts from the Political History of England. Vol. X. Für den Schulgebrauch bearbeitet von Weber.

Bespr. Englische Studien 39, 3 (C. Th. Lion).

Johnston (Alex.), American Political History, 1763—1876. Part 2. Putnam's Sons. net, 9/.

Lawson (W. R.), The American Finance. Pt. I: Domestic. 398 pp. Blackwood & Sons. 6/.

Lincoln. Hamilton (Mary A.), Story of Abraham Lincoln. 128 pp. 16°. Jack. 1/.

— Lincoln, a Master of Man: a Study of Character. By A. Rothschild. Constable. 12/6.

From **Lincoln** to **Mac Kinley.** Forty-one Years of the History of the United States. Mit Anmerkungen für den Schulgebrauch herausgegeben von Péronne. Velhagen & Klasing, Bielefeld und Leipzig. M. 1,20.

Bespr. Anglia, Beiblatt XIX, 3 (Jul. Riegel); Die Neueren Sprachen XVII, 2 (Curt Reichel); Englische Studien XL, 3 (O. Glöde).

Low (A. Maurice), American Affairs. The National Review, Oct.

Macdonald (M.), The Protestant Episcopal Church of America. As seen in the Journals of her Conventions. 1785—1880. Diss. Bern. 1906. 74 pp.

Monroe (James). By D, C. Gilman. Constable. 4/6.

Morris (Charles), Heroes of Discovery in America. 344 pp. Lippincott. net, 4/6.

President **Roosevelt.** His Scots Ancestry. Notes & Queries 10th Series V, 65.

Woodbury (James Albert) and **Morgan** (Thomas Francis), American History and Government. A Text Book on the History and Civil Government of the United States. Illust. and Maps. Longmans. net, 6/.

Washington (George), Letters and Recollections. Being Letters to Tobias Lear and others between 1790 and 1799, showing the First American in the Management of his Estate and Domestic Affairs. With a Diary of Washington's Last Days kept by Mr. Lear. Illust. 8°. 304 pp. Constable. net, 12/6.

Washington. Harrison (James A.), George Washington, Patriot, Soldier, Statesman. 506 pp. Putnam's Sons. 5/.

References to **Americans** in English Records. Notes & Queries 10th Series V, 163, 432, 476, 497.

3. Kulturgeschichte.

S. die Rubriken: Allgemeiner Überblick. Altertumskunde. Amerika. Angelsachsen. Bildungswesen. Frauen. Gebäude. Geldwesen. Geräte. Gesellschaft. Handel. Heerwesen. Indien. Industrie. Irland Kirchliches. Kunst. Mittelalter. Politik. Rechtswesen. Reisen. Religiöses Leben. Schiffahrt. Schotten. Sozialismus und Lohnfrage. Spiel und Sport. Verwaltung. Volksbrauch. Wirtschaftsleben.

Abhedananda (Swani), India and her People. 286 pp. Luzac. 5/6.

Allen (A. M.), Knighthood Conferred on Little Children. The English Historical Review, Jan.

Allgemeiner Überblick. S. Arnold. Escott. Greater Britain. Hirt. Living Races. Lucas. Lucas. Parsons. Peters. Rivers. Schmidt. Stone. Taine.

Altertumskunde. S. Beddoe. Craigie. Cram. Cramer. Dahn. John. Kunze. Müllenhoff. Munro. Pope. Raven. Seals. Steinhausen.

Almshouses or Workhouses in America. Notes & Queries 10th Series VI, 289, 455.

Amerika. S. Almshouses. Bahr. Beauchamp. Briggs. British Nordamerika. Cohn. Fulda. Grundscheid. Hollander-Barnett. Knortz. Lamprecht. Meyer. Pallat. Protestant Church. Public Schools. Röder. Shadwell. Thwing. Wells.

Anderson (Sir Rob.), Sidelights on the Home Rule Movement. XII, 233 pp. J. Murray. net, 9/.

Angelsachsen. S. Chadwick. Dutt. Pfändler. Shore.

Arnold (Alfred C.), The Englishman in Anecdote and Story. 224 pp. E. Mackay. net, 2/6.

At Scotland Yard. Being Experiences during 27 Years' Service of John Sweeney. Ed. by Francis Richards. 390 pp. De La More Press. 3/6.

Australia. Gregory (J. W.), The Dead Heart of Australia. A Journey around Lake Eyre in the Summer of 1901—2. 400 pp. J. Murray. 16/.

Bahr (Max), Reiseberichte über Amerika. 252 pp. Landsberg a. W., Fr. Schaeffer & Co. M. 1,50.

Bain (John A.), The New Reformation. Recent Evangelical Movements in the Roman Catholic Church. 288 pp. T. & T. Clark. net, 4/6.

Baker (E.), Revivals of the Bible. 182 pp. J. Clarke. 6/.

Baldwin (James F.), The King's Council. The English Historical Review, Jan.

Ballinger (John), The Bible in Spain: a Study in the History of the Welsh People. 176 pp. Sotheran. 8/6.

Barnicoat (Constance A.), The Reading of the Colonial Girl. The Nineteenth Century Rev., Dec.

Basedow (H. v.), England und seine Armee. 12. Heft des Militär-Wochenblattes. Berlin, Müller & Sohn. M. 0,75.

Bateson (Mary), The Southampton Court Leet Records. The English Historical Review, July.

Bax (E. Belfort), Essays in Socialism, New and Old. 348 pp. Richards. 5/.

Baxter (Rich.), Liebreicher Rat an die Jugend. Aus dem Englischen. 47 pp. Neudietendorf, V. Eifert. M. 0,25.

Beaton (A. J.), The Social and Economic Condition of the Highlands of Scotland since 1800. 123 pp. E. Mackay. net, 3/6.

Beauchamp (J. J.), The Civil Code of the Province of Quebec. The French and English Texts and the Text of Napoleon Code. Montreal, C. Theoret.

Beazley (C. R.), The Dawn of Modern Geography. History of Exploration and Geographical Science. Vol. 2. 3. Oxford, Clarendon Press. 20/ ea.

Beddoe (John) and **Rowe** (Joseph H.), The Ethnology of West Yorkshire. The Yorkshire Archaeological Journal, Pt. 73. Leeds, J. Whitehead.

Bell (Gertrude Lowthian), Islam in India. The Nineteenth Century Rev., Dec.

Berard (M. Victor), British Imperialism and Commercial Supremacy. Translated by H. W. Foskett. 308 pp. Longmans. net, 7/6.

Bildungswesen. S. Barnicoat. Baxter. Beazley. Böttger. Buckle. Cohn. Collins. Dury. Ehrenthal. Grundscheid. Irish. Kluth. Lanson. Meyer. Miller. Montmorency. Pallat. Public Schools. Röttgers. Sandys. Thwing. Welldon. Wordsworth.

Black (K. Macleod), Scots Churches in England. 384 pp. Blackwood & Son. 5/.

Blunt (W. S.), Atrocities of Justice under the British Rule in Egypt. T. F. Unwin. 1/.

Bonn (Moritz J.), Modern Ireland and her Agrarian Problem. Transl. from the German by T. W. Rolleston. 172 pp. Murray. 2/6.

Booth (General), Emigration and the Salvation Army. Simpkin, Marshall & Co. 3d.

— (W.), Sergeant-Major Do-your-best, or the Inner Life of a Salvation Army Corps. 288 pp. E. Braine. 1/.

Böttger (W.), Amerikanisches Hochschulwesen. Eindrücke und Betrachtungen. 70 pp. Leipzig, W. Engelmann. M. 1,50.

On **Bradley's** Highways and Byways in South Wales. Cf. Notes & Queries 10th Series V, 143, 209, 458.

Brasses. Bibliography of Monumental Brasses. Notes & Queries 10th Series V, 47, 210, 275, 315.

Briggs (William), The Law of International Copyright. With Special Sections on the Colonies and the United States of America. XX, 850 pp. Stevens & H. 16/.

Britisch Nordamerika. Oppel (A.), Landeskunde des britischen Nordamerika. Mit 13 Abbildungen und Karte. 154 pp. Leipzig, Göschen. M. 0,80.

Bryden (H. A.), Nature and Sport in Britain. 344 pp. De La More Press. 10/6.

Buckle (H. T.), The Influence of Women on the Progress of Knowledge. 58 pp. 16°. Fifield. 1/.

Bulfinch (Th.), The Age of Chivalry. 12°. 186 pp. Routledge. net, 1/.

Bullen (F. T.), Our Heritage of the Sea. 362 pp. Smith, Elder & Co. 6/.
Bumpus (T. Francis), The Cathedrals of England and Wales. 3rd Series. T. Werner Laurie.
Bespr. Notes & Queries 10th Series VI, p. 239.
Cadbury (E.) and others, Women's Work and Wages: a Phase of Life in an Industrial City. 368 pp. T. F. Unwin. 6/.
Caldicott (J. W.), The Values of Old English Silver and Sheffield Plate from the Fifteenth to the Nineteenth Centuries. Ed. by J. St. Gardner. Bemrose & Sons.
Bespr. Notes & Queries 10th Series VI, p. 419.
Calthrop (Dion Clayton), English Costume. Vol. I: Early English. Vol. II: The Middle Ages. Vol. III: Tudor and Stuart Periods. Vol. IV: Modern Times. Black. ea. Vol. 7/6.
Carnegie (Andrew), A League of Peace. A Rectorial Address, delivered to the Students in the Univ. of St. Andrews, October 17, 1905. Ginn. 6d.
The **Cathedrals** of England and Wales. Their History, Architecture and Associations. 2 Vols. 4°. Illus. 488 pp. Cassel. 21/.
Chadwick (H. Munro-), Studies on Anglo-Saxon Institutions. Cambridge University Press.
Bespr. Notes & Queries 10th Series V, p. 98.
Charlanne (L.), L'influence française en Angleterre au 17e siècle. La vie sociale. Etudes sur les relations sociales de la France et de l'Angleterre surtout dans la seconde moitié du 17e. siècle. 17, 241 pp. Paris, Libr. de la Soc. franç. d'impr. et de libr.
Childers (Col. Spencer), The Chancellor's Robe. The Nineteenth Century Mag., Jan.
The **Christmas Boys**: A Mumming Play in the Isle of Wight. Notes & Queries 10th Series VI, 480 (D. A. Chart).
— Christmas Memories. Ibid. VI, 482.
— Christmas Bibliography. Ibid. VI, 485.
— Christmas Procession at Ramsgate. Ibid. V, 208, 374, 416.
Churches. Rebus in Churches. Notes & Queries 10th Series V, 188, 250, 297, 317, 356.
— Royal Arms in Churches. Ibid. V, 188, 230, 294, 336.
— Lights in Pre-Reformation Churches. Ibid. V, 429, 494.
— Churches Maintained by Gilds. Ibid. V, 450.
Clouston (R. S.), English Furniture and Furniture Makers of the Eighteenth Century. 370 pp. Hurst & Blackett. 10/6.
Cohn (Paul), Das Bildungswesen in den Vereinigten Staaten von Nordamerika. Reisestudien. 47 pp. Wien, Hölder. M. 1,10.
Scottish **Coin**, temp. William III.: Pistole. Notes & Queries 10th Series V, 307.
Collins (Tom), School and Sport. Recollections of a Busy Life. 280 pp. E. Stock. net, 6/.
Special **Constables** and Chartists. Cf. Notes & Queries 10th Series V, 126, 156, 191, 212, 274.
Cook (Capt.), Voyages of Discovery. 490 pp. 12°. Dent. 1/.

Copyright in Letters. Notes & Queries 10th Series V, 128, 176, 217, 314.

Definition of **Corn-Rent**. Notes & Queries 10th Series V, 448.

Coulton (G. G.), Mediæval Studies. Simpkin, Marshall & Co. 3/6.

Craigie (W. A.), The Religion of Ancient Scandinavia. 84 pp. 12°. Constable. 1/.

Cram (R. Adams), Ruined Abbeys of Great Britain. 330 pp. Gay & Bird. 10/6.

Cramer (Jul.), Die Verfassungsgeschichte der Germanen und Kelten. Ein Beitrag zur vergleichenden Altertumskunde. VIII, 208 pp. Berlin, Sigismund. M. 4,80.

Dahn (Felix), Die Germanen. Volkstümliche Darstellungen aus Geschichte, Recht, Wirtschaft und Kultur. Leipzig, Breitkopf & Härtel. M. 3.

Dawson (William Harbutt), The German Workman. A Study in National Efficiency. XII, 304 pp. P. S. King. net, 6/.

Degen (E.), Die Weltanschauung der Germanen aus ihrer Mythologie. Walhalla. Bücherei für vaterländische Geschichte, Kunst und Kulturgeschichte II.

Dove (K.), Die angelsächsischen Riesenreiche. Eine wirtschaftsgeographische Untersuchung. I. Das britische Weltreich. 95 pp. Jena, Costenoble. M. 2,50.

Dury. Scougal (H. I.), Die pädagogischen Schriften John Durys. 1596 bis 1680. Ein Beitrag zur Geschichte der evangelischen Pädagogik. Diss. Jena. 1905. 66 pp.

Dutt (W. A.), Wild Life in East Anglia. 380 pp. Methuen. 7/6.

Ehrenthal (H.), English Letters of the Scholars' International Correspondence. Progr. Breslau. 1905. 28 pp.

Escott (Th. H. S.), England, its people, polity and pursuits. Wörterbuch, bearbeitet von H. Emecke. 2. Auflage. 53 pp. Berlin, Weidmann. M. 0,50.

Fairbairns (A.) The Cathedrals of England and Wales. Vols. 2 and 3. 4°. E. T. W. Dennis & Son. 10/6 ea.

Feudal Aids, 1284—1431. Vol. 4. Northampton to Somerset. Wyman. 15/.

Forster (H. O. Arnold), The Army in 1906: a Policy and a Vindication. 588 pp. J. Murray. 15/.

Fortescue (J. W.), A History of the British Army. Vol. IV: 1789—1801. 1036 pp. Macmillan. 42/.

Foster (W.), English Factories in India, 1618—1621. Calendar of Documents in the India Office, the British Museum, and the Public Record Office. 428 pp. H. Frowde. 12/6.

Frauen. S. Buckle. Cadbury. Low. Parsons.

Fulda (Ludw.), Amerikanische Eindrücke. 216 pp. Stuttgart, Cotta Nachf. M. 3, geb. M. 4.

Gasquet (Abbot), Parish Life in Mediaeval England. Illust. 300 pp. Methuen. net, 7/6.

Gebäude. S. Bumpus. Cathedrals. Fairbairns. Hone. Inns. Lethaby. Muthesius. Nash.

Geldwesen. S. Coin. Parow. Roth.

Geräte. S. Bradley. Caldicott. Clouston. Macquoid.

Gesellschaft. S. Beaton. Charlanne. Graham. Joyce. Meath. Russell. Rutari. Stirling. Synge. Ward. Webster.

Graham (Henry Grey), The Social Life of Scotland in the 18th Century. 558 pp. Black. net, 5/.

Greater Britain: India. Canada. Australia. Africa. The West Indies. Ausgewählt und erklärt von J. Klapperich. Mit Karten. Zweite vermehrte und verbesserte Auflage. X, 150 pp. Berlin, Weidmann. M. 1,50, Wörterbuch, 66 pp., M. 0,50.

Greater Britain and India. The National Review, Oct.

Grunwald (M.), Deutschland in englischer Beleuchtung. Festschrift zum XII allgemeinen deutschen Neuphilologentage.

Grundscheid (Carl), Coeducation in den Vereinigten Staaten von Nordamerika. Progr. 40 pp. Lex. 8°. Berlin, Weidmann. M. 1.

Gurlitt (Cornel.), Das englische Porträt im 18. Jahrhundert: Gainsborough — Romney — Raeburn. Mit 5 Kupferdrucktafeln und 5 Abbildungen im Text 7 pp. Berlin, Bard & Cassirer. M. 4.

Haastert (H. Fr.), On English Trade. Für die Oberklassen von Handelsschulen aller Art. 168 pp. Leipzig, G. Freitag. M. 1,60.
Bespr. Anglia, Beiblatt XVIII, 5 (J. Riegel).

Haldane (R. B.), Two Speeches delivered in Parliament, March 8 and July 12, 1906, on the Policy of the Army in the ensuing year. 134 pp. sd. Dent. net, 1/.

Hall (S. Sir), A Short History of the Oxford Movement. 278 pp. Longmans, Green & Co. 4/6.

Handel. S. Berard. Haastert. Hollander-Barnett. Neuse. Schulze-Gaevernitz. Webb.

Haunted Homes and Family Traditions in Great Britain. By J. H. Ingram. 654 pp. Reeves & Turner. 7/6.

Haydon (A. L.), The Book of the V. C. A Record of the Deeds of Heroism for which the Victoria Cross has been bestowed. 306 pp. Melrose. 3/6.

Heerwesen. S. Basedow. Forster. Fortescue. Haldane. Roberts.

Heraldry. The Quartering of Arms. Notes & Queries 10th Series V, 168, 215, 275.

— Royal Arms in Churches. Ibid. V, 188, 230, 294, 336.

Hirt (H.), Die Indogermanen, ihre Verbreitung, ihre Urheimat und ihre Kultur.
Bespr. Deutsche Literaturzeitung 7 (Schrader); Revue critique 8 (V. Henry); Literar. Zentralblatt, nr. 17/18 (R. Much); 1907, nr. 9 (Much); Revue critique 1907, nr. 11 (V. Henry); Deutsche Literaturzeitung 1907, Nr. 14 (O. Schrader); Rivista bibliografica ital. 1907, nr. 22; Zeitschrift für Ethnologie 39, 6 (Hahn); Göttingische Gelehrte Anzeigen 170, 5 (Meringer).

Hitchcock (F. R. Montgomery), Types of Celtic Life and Art. 194 pp. Sealy, Bryers & Co. 3/6.

Höfer (A.), Eine Sudienreise nach den Vereinigten Staaten. Progr. Frankfurt a. M. 28 pp.

Hollander-Barnett, Studies in American Trade Unionism. Edit. by Jacob H. Hollander and George E. Barnett. 386 pp. Hodder & Stoughton. net, 12/.

Hone (Nathaniel John), The Manor and Manorial Records. Methuen & Co.
Bespr. Notes & Queries 10th Series VI, p. 318.

Howell (Edward J.), Wake Up!! John Bull. 54 pp. Bemrose. 6d.

Indien. S. Abhedananda. Bell. Foster. Greater Britain. Thurston.

Industrie. S. Cadbury. Dawson. Foster. McVey. Neuse. Shadwell. Stirling.

Old **Inns** of Old England. By C. G. Harper. 2 Vols. 672 pp. Chapman & Hall. 42/.

Irish Education. As it is and as it should be. By 'Jacques'. 116 pp. M. H. Gill. sd., net, 1/.

The New **Irish Paasant.** The Gentleman's Mag., April.

Irland. S. aufserdem: Anderson. Bonn. Hitchcock. Joyce. Marriage. O'Connor. Orpen. Rathmore. Roundell. Russell.

Jaures (Jean), Studies in Socialism. Translated, with an Introduction, by Mildred Minturn. XVIII, 174 pp. Independent Labour Party. sd., net, 1/.

John (Arthur) and **Hubbard** (George), Prehistoric Man on the Downs. The Cornhill Mag., May.

Johnson (H.), Stories of Great Revivals. 408 pp. Rel. Tract Soc. 3/6.

Joyce (P. W.), A Small Social History of Ancient Ireland. Illust. Longmans. net, 3/6.

Kirchliches. S. Black. Mc Culloch. Newman.

Kirk (Florence), Old English Games and Physical Exercises. 60 pp. 4°. Longmans, Green & Co. 2/.

Kleikamp (F.), Die Entstehung und Bedeutung des Imperialismus in England. Progr. Gartz a. O. 30 pp.

Kluth (E.), Leaving Certificate Examinations in Scotland. Progr. Oberhausen. 11 pp. 4°.

Knortz (Karl), Deutsch in Amerika. 48 pp. Leipzig, C. L. Hirschfeld. M. 0,80.

Krieg, Der deutsch-englische. Vision eines Seefahrers. Von Beowulf. III, 123 pp. Berlin, H. Walther. M. 2.

Kunst. S. Brasses. Gurlitt. Liebermann. Mackay. Pallat. Salamon. Sharp.

Kunze (Rich.), Die Germanen in der antiken Literatur. Eine Sammlung der wichtigsten Textstellen. I. Teil: Römische Literatur. 113 pp. Leipzig, G. Freitag. Wien, F. Tempsky. Mk. 1,20.
Bespr. Berliner philologische Wochenschrift, 1907, Nr. 48 (Hang).

Lamprecht (K.), Americana. Reiseeindrücke, Betrachtungen, Gesamtansicht. Freiburg i. B., H. Heyfelder. M. 2,60.

Lanson (G.), Les universités françaises en Angleterre. Revue pol. et litt. 26

Leland (J.), An Itinerary in Wales. In or about the Years 1536—1539. Arranged by L. J. Smith. 4°. G. Bell. 10/6.

Lethaby (W. R.), Westminster Abbey and the King's Craftsman: a Study of Mediæval Building. 400 pp. Duckworth. 12/6.

Lieberman (F.), Schauspieler in Leicester im 16. Jahrhundert. Shakespeare-Jahrbuch XLII.

Lindemann (H.) [C. Hugo], Städteverwaltung Munizipal-Sozialismus in England. 2 Aufl. Mit neuem Vorwort. Stuttgart, J. H. W. Dietz Nachf. M. 2.

The **Living** Races of Mankind. A Popular Illustrated Account of the Customs, Habits, Pursuits, &c., of Mankind Throughout the World. Vol. 2 4°. 390 pp. Hutchinson. net, 10/6.

Low (Florence), The Reading of the Modern Girl. The Nineteenth Century Mag., Feb.

Lucas (C. P.), A Historical Geography of the British Colonies. Vol. I. 2nd ed., revised and brought up to date by R. E. Stubbs. 312 pp. Clarendon Press. 5/.

McCulloch (James E.), The Open Church for the Unchurched; or, How to Reach the Masses. 214 pp. Revell. net, 3/6.

Mackay (W. D.), The Scottish School of Painting. 382 pp. 4°. Duckworth. 7/6.

Mackinnon (James), A History of Modern Liberty. 2 Vols. Longmans, Green & Co. 30/.

Bespr. Notes & Queries 10th Series V, p. 398.

Macquoid (P.), A History of English Furniture. Vol. 2: The Age of Walnut. 246 pp. Lawrence & Bullen. 42/. — Vol. 3. Pt. 11. 4°. Ibid. 7/6.

McVey (Frank L.), Modern Industrialism. An Outline of the Industrial Organisation as seen in the History, Industry, and Problems of England, the United States, and Germany. Illust. 316 pp. S. Appleton. net, 6/.

Manson (John), The Salvation Army and the Public: a Religious, Social, and Financial Study. 390 pp. Routledge. 6/.

Marriage. For Better for Worse. (Marriage among the Irish peasantry). The Cornhill Mag., Sep.

Meath (Earl and Countess), Thoughts on Imperial and Social Subjects. 300 pp. Gardner, Darton & Co. 6/.

Mene, Mene-Tekel, Upharsin. Englands Überwältigung durch Deutschland. Übersetzt von einem deutschen Stabsoffizier. 1.—5. Tausend. VII, 124 pp. Hannover, Sponholtz. M. 2.

Merry (Mat.), The Turf: its Humour in Anecdote and Story. 192 pp. Simpkin, Marshall & Co. 2/6.

Meyer (A. B.), Amerikanische Bibliothek und ihre Bestrebungen. VIII, 80 pp. Berlin, Friedländer. M. 3.

Miller (H.), My Schools and Schoolmasters; or, Story of my Education. With Intro. and Notes by W. M. Mackenzie. 578 pp. W. P. Nimmo. 3/6.

Mittelalter. S. Bulfinch. Coulton. Feudal Aids. Gasquet. Kirk. Pauli.

De Montmorency (J. E. G.), National Education and National Life. 288 pp. Sonnenschein. 3/.

Mott (F. Blount), A Short Unitarian History. 96 pp. B. & F. Unitarian Assoc. 1/.

Müllenhoff (Karl), Deutsche Altertumskunde. Bd. II. Neuer verbesserter Abdruck besorgt durch Max Roediger. Mit vier Karten von Heinrich Kiepert. 22, 416 pp. Berlin, Weidmann. M. 14.

Müllenhoff (Karl). Deutsche Altertumskunde. Bd. II. Neuer verbesserter Abdruck besorgt durch Max Roediger. Mit vier Karten von Heinrich Kiepert. 22, 416 pp. Berlin, Weidmann. M. 14.
Bespr. Literaturblatt XXX, 2 (Helm). Literarisches Zentralblatt, 1908, Nr. 49 (Heusler).

Munro (Robert), Archaeology and False Antiquities. Methuen & Co.
Bespr. Notes & Queries 10th Series V, p. 58.

Muthesius (H.), Das englische Haus. 3. Bd. Der Innenraum des englischen Hauses. VII, 240 und XXVI pp. Mit Abbildungen. 4°. Berlin, E. Wasmuth. 1905. Subskriptionspreis M. 25, Einzelpreis M. 30.

Nash (Jos.), The Mansions of England in the olden Time. 104 Views Depicting the Domestic Architecture of the Tudor Age. With explanatory Text. 2nd ed. Reissued after the orig. work publ. 1831—1849. Berlin, B. Hessling. In Mappe M. 60, geb. M. 80.

Neill (Tom), Britain, Wake up! With a Commendatory Letter from Mr. Chamberlain. 334 pp. Simpkin. net, 1/.

Neuse (Rich.), Die Britischen Inseln als Wirtschaftsgebiet. 54 pp. Halle, Gebauer-Schwetschke. M. 1,30.

Newman, Pascal, Loisy and the Catholic Church. By W. J. Williams. 316 pp. F. Griffiths. 6/.

Oman (J.), The Problem of Faith and Freedom in the Last Two Centuries. 468 pp. Siegle, Hill & Co. 10/6.

Orpen (Goddard H.), Anglo-Norman Fortresses in Ireland. The English Historical Review, July.

The **Oxford Movement.** Being a Selection from Tracts for the Times. Edition by William G. Hutchinson. 12°. 334 pp. W. Scott. net, 1/.

Pallat (Ludw.), Schule und Kunst in Amerika. Leipzig, Teubner. M. 0,80.

Parliament and Orators of Britain. Ed., with Explanatory Notes, by J. Klapperich. 122 pp. Glogau, Carl Flemming. M. 1,40.
Bespr. Die Neueren Sprachen XV, 9 (Curt Reichel).

Parow, Compotus Vicecomitis. Die Rechenschaftslegung des Cheriffs unter Heinrich II. von England. Eine Untersuchung über das Finanzsystem im anglo-normannischen Lehnsstaat. Programm. 62 pp. Berlin, Weidmann. M. 1.

Parsons (E. C.), The Family: an Ethnographical and Historical Outline. Putnam. 12/6.

Pauli (Reinhold), Pictures of Old England. (New Universal Library.) 12°. 400 pp. Routledge. net, 1/; lr. net, 2/.

Peters (Carl), England und die Engländer.
Bespr. Zeitschrift für französischen und englischen Unterricht V, 6.

Pfändler (W.), Die Vergnügungen der Angelsachsen. Anglia XXIX, 4.

Politik. S. Berard. Bullen. Carnegie. Cornford. Escott. Howell. Kleikamp. Krieg. Meath. Mene. Neill. Schulz-Gaevernitz. Ward.

Pope (Alfred), The Old Stone Crosses of Dorset. Dorchester, Henry Ling.
Bespr. Notes & Queries 10th Series VI, p. 339.

The Oldest **Protestant Church** in the United States. (That of Roannoake Island, Virginia, 1585). Notes & Queries 10th Series V, 241

Public Schools. English *versus* American Public Schools. By F. R. G. S. Reprinted from the 'Lancaster Guardian', February 6, 1904. Milner (Lancaster).

Raleigh (W.), Early Voyages of the Sixteenth Century. 214 pp. Mac Lehose. 4/6.

Rathmore (Lord). Devolution. (The Irish Question). The National Review, Jan.

Raven (J. J.), The Bells of England. 354 pp. (Antiquary's Books). Methuen. 7/6.

Bespr. Notes & Queries 10th Series VI, p. 219.

Rechtswesen. S. Bateson. Blunt. Briggs. Copyright. Dahn.

Redmond (W.), Through the New Commonwealth. 258 pp. Sealey, Bryers & Co. 3/6.

Reisen. S. Leland. Raleigh. Travelling. Wyzewa.

Religiöses Leben. S. Bain. Baker. Ballinger. Booth. Craigie. Degen. Hall. Johnson. Manson. Mott. Oman. Oxford Movement. Salvation Army. Sidney. Stapleton. Townsend. Whiteside.

Rivers (A. Lane-Fox), The Evolution of Culture, and other Essays. Ed. by J. L. Myres. With Intro. by H. Balfour. 252 pp. H. Frowde. 7/6.

Roberts (Field-Marshal Earl), Speeches and Letters on Imperial Defence. Selected and Arranged by Elliot E. Mills. 12°. sd. 139 pp. Simpkin. net, 1/.

Röder (Adam), Reisebilder aus Amerika. V, 134 pp. Berlin, Puttkammer & Mühlbrecht. M. 2,50, geb. M. 3,20.

Rogers (J. E. Thorold), Die Geschichte der englischen Arbeit. Deutsch von Max Pannwitz. Revidiert von Karl Kautsky. Stuttgart, Dietz Nachf. M. 4.

Roth (H. Ling), The Yorkshire Coiners, 1767—83, and Notes on Old and Prehistoric Halifax. 350 pp. 4°. Halifax, F. King & Sons. 21/.

Röttgers (B.), Das englische Schul- und Erziehungswesen. 67 pp. Halle, Gebauer-Schwetschke. M. 0,90.

Roundell (Mrs. Charles), From a Diary at Dublin Castle during the Phoenix Park Trial. The Nineteenth Century Mag., Oct.

Russell (G. W. E.), Social Silhouettes. 338 pp. Smith, Elder & Co. 7/6.
— (T. O.), Is Ireland a Dying Nation? 124 pp. M. H. Gill. 1/.

Rutari (A. von), Londoner Skizzenbuch. A. Owen. 4/.

Salaman (M. C.), Old Engravers of England in their Relation to Contemporary Life and Art, 1540—1800. 252 pp. Cassell. 5/.

The **Salvation Army.** Essays and Sketches. 276 pp. Simpkin, Marshall & Co. 2/6.

The **Salvation Army** Year Book. 116 pp. Salvation Army Pub. Department. 1/.

Sandys (J. Edwin), A History of Classical Scholarship. From the 6th Century B. C. to the End of the Middle Ages. 2nd Ed. 726 pp. Cambridge University Press. 10/6.

Schiffahrt. S. Bullen. Cook.

Schotten. S. Beaton. Black. Carnegie. Coin. Graham. Kluth. Mackay. Stirling.

Schmidt, Geschichte der germanischen Stämme bis zum Ende der Völkerwanderung.

Bespr. Revue critique 23 (R.).

Schulze-Gaevernitz (G. v.), Britischer Imperialismus und englischer Freihandel zu Beginn des 20. Jahrhunderts. VII, 477 pp. Leipzig, Duncker & Humblot. M. 10.

Seals. Bloom (J. Harvey), English Seals. 290 pp. (Antiquary's Books.) Methuen. 7/6.

Selfe (Rose Emily), Light amid London Shadows. With Pref. by G. H. S. Walpole. 192 pp. Dent. 2/6.

Shadwell (Arthur), Industrial Efficiency. A comparative Study of Industrial Life in England, Germany, and America. 2 vols. 360, 498 pp. Longmans. net, 26/.

Shadwell (Arthur), Industrial Efficiency. A comparative Study of Industrial Life in England, Germany, and America. 2 vols. 360, 498 pp. Longmans. net, 26/.

Sharp (Eliz. A.) and **Sharp** (Wm.), The Progress of Art in the Century. 448 pp. Chambers. 5/.

Shore (T. W.), The Origin of the Anglo-Saxon Race: a Study of the Settlement of England and the Tribal Origin of the Old English People. 494 pp. Elliot Stock. 9/.

Sidney (P.), Modern Rome in Modern England. Some Account of the Roman Catholic Revival in England during the 19. Century. 350 pp. Rel. Tract Soc. 5/.

Smith (John Thomas), A Book for a Rainy Day. Ed. by Wilfred Whitten. Methuen & Co.

Bespr. Notes & Queries 10th Series V, 79.

Sozialismus und Lohnfrage. S. Almshouses. Bax. Cadbury. Dawson. Jaures. Lindemann. Redmond. Rogers. Russell. Rutari. Webb.

Spiel und Sport. S. Bryden. Collins. Kirk. Merry. Pfändler. Rutari. Tyler. Webster.

Stapleton (Mrs. Bryan), History of the Post-Reformation Catholic Missions in Oxfordshire. 380 pp. H. Frowde. 10/6.

Steinhausen, Germanische Kultur in der Urzeit.

Bespr. Deutsche Literaturzeitung, Nr. 38 (Lauffer).

Stirling (Amelia Hutchinson), A Sketch of Scottish Industrial and Social History in the 18th and 19th Centuries. 236 pp. Blackie. net, 6/.

Stone (B., Sir), Pictures. Records of National Life and History. 2 Vols. 4°. Cassell. 7/6 ea.

Municipal **Sword-bearers.** History of the Office. Notes & Queries 10th Series V, 90, 151.

Synge (M. B.), A Short History of Social Life in England. 424 pp. Hodder & Stoughton. 6/.

Taine (Hippolyte), Aufzeichnungen über England. Aus dem Französischen von Ernst Hardt. Ornamentaler Schmuck von Walt. Tiemann. 329 pp. Jena, E. Diederichs. M. 5, geb. M. 6.

Thurston (E.), Ethnographic Notes in Southern India. 588 pp. Probsthain & Co. 10/6.

Thwing (C. F.), Higher Education in America. S. Appleton. 12/6.
The **'Times'**, and the Publishers. 32 pp. Publishers' Assoc.
Townsend (W. J.), A Story of the Methodist Union. 276 pp. Milner. 3/6.
Travelling in England, 1600—1700. Cf. Notes & Queries 10th Series V, 348, 414, 433, 455, 492.
Tyler (F. E.), Peeps into the Past; or, Bygone City Life, Traditions, Customs, Festivals. 146 pp. Stockwell. 3/6.
Verwaltung. S. Baldwin. Parow. Redmond. Webb.
Visitation of England and Wales. Ed. by Fr. Arthur Crisp. Vol. XII. Privately Printed.
Bespr. Notes & Queries 10th Series V, 178.
Volksbrauch. S. Christmas. Churches. Dahn. Living Races. Marriage. Tyler. Webster.
Ward (William), How Can I Help England? and other Addresses on the Relationship of Christianity to Social and Political Problems of To-day. 168 pp. Exeter Pub. Co. net, 2/6.
Webb (Sydney and Beatrice), English Local Government from the Revolution to the Municipal Corporations Act: The Parish and the County. 690 pp. Longmans. net, 16/.
— Die Geschichte des britischen Trade-Unionismus. Deutsch von R. Bernstein. Mit Noten versehen von E. Bernstein. Zweite, unveränderte Auflage. XIV, 448 pp. Stuttgart, Dietz Nachf. Geb. M. 4
— Theorie und Praxis der englischen Gewerkvereine. Deutsch von C. Hugo. 2 Bd. Ebenda je M. 4.
Webster (Frances), The Island Realm or Günter's Wanderyear. Being Scenes from English Life. With Introd. and Notes by R. M. Reynolds. With 10 Illustr. and a Map of London X, 175, 25 pp. Bielefeld, Velhagen & Klasing. M. 1,40.
Welldon, The Training of an English Gentleman in the Public Schools. The Nineteenth Century Review, Sep.
Wells (H. G.), The Future in America. A Search after Realities. 370 pp. Chapman & Hall. 10/6.
— Socialism and the Family. 606 pp. Fifield. 1/.
Whiteside (J.), A History of the Wesleyan Methodist Church of South Africa. Elliot Stock. 5/.
Wirtschaftliches. S. Beaton. Bonn. Corn-Rent. Dahn. Dove. Neuse.
Wisdom and War. Captain Pen and Captain Sword. Points for Warriors and Breadwinners. 16°. sd. St. Martin's Press. net, 6d.
Wordsworth (John), The Education Question. An Address. Longmans. net, 1/.
Wyzewa (T. de), Un touriste anglais au temps de Shakespeare. Revue des Deux Mondes. 15 oct., 1905.

4. Lokalgeschichte.

Barton-on-Humber. Notes on the Earlier History of. By R. Brown. Vol. I: To the End of the Norman Period, 1154. 4°. Elliot Stock. 15/.
Bath. Meehan (J. F.), Hetling House, Bath. Its Ancient History and Modern Uses. 32 pp. Bath, B. & J. F. Meehan. 6d.

Bath. More Famous Houses of Bath and District. With an Intro. by Egerton Castle. 248 pp. Ibid. 12/6.
— List of the Kings of Bath. Notes & Queries V, 28, 75, 132, 215.
Benares, The Sacred City. Sketches of Hindu Life and Religion. By E. B. Havell. 240 pp. Blackie. 12/6.
Bisham Abbey. The Berks, Bucks, and Oxon Archaeological Journal II, Nr. 3 (E. W. Dormer).
In the **Border Country.** With Pictures in Colour by James Orrock, and Historical Notes by W. Shaw Sparrow. 128 pp. Hodder & Stoughton. net, 7/6.
Bowes Castle, Yorkshire. Notes & Queries 10th Series V, 116, 176, 235, 295.
Brighton Road. Speed, Sport, and History of the Classic Highway. By C. G. Harper. 488 pp. Chapmann & Hall. 18/. — 32°. Treherne. 1/6.
Bristol, A Historical and Topographical Account of the City. By Alfred Harvey. Methuen & Co. 4/6.
Bespr. Notes & Queries 10th Series VI, p. 159.
Calderdale, A Descriptive Account of the Country around Burnley etc., along the Banks of the Calder. 4°. Burnley, Lupton Brs. 7/6.
Cambridge. Ball (W. W. Rouse), Trinity College, Cambridge. Illust. by Edmund H. New. 12°. XIII, 107 pp. Dent. net, 2/.
— Brown (A. L.), Selwyn College, Cambridge. 208 pp. Hutchinson. net, 5/.
— Walker (Thomas Alfred), Peterhouse, University of Cambridge. 243 pp. Hutchinson. net, 5/.
— Pictures in Colour of Cambridge, with its Universities and Colleges. With descriptive Notes by a Resident Trinity M. A. Containing 50 beautifully Coloured Pictures of the Town, Surroundings, and University of Cambridge. 4°. Jarrold. net, 2/6.
— Zur Geschichte der Universität Cambridge s. auch unter W. A. Leigh V, I b.
Cambridgeshire. History of. By E. Conybeare. 336 pp. (Pop. County Histories.) Elliot Stock. 3/6.
Canterbury. Stanley (Arthur P.), Historical Memorials of Canterbury. 12°. 306 pp. Dent. net, 1/.
Charleston, The Place and the People. By Mrs. St. J. Ravenel. Macmillan. 10/6.
Chelsea. King James' College at Chelsea. Notes & Queries 10th Series V, 135.
— Celebrities in Paradise Row. Ibid. V, 165, 272.
— Cheyne or China Walk. Ibid. V, 245, 312. 375, 415, 476.
Combermére Abbey. Its Characters. Notes & Queries 10th Series V, 214.
Crosthwaite, Cumberland. The Charters of Northern Notes & Queries I, oct.
Derby, Its Rise and Progress. By W. A. Davison. Bemrose. 5/.
Devon. Snell (F. J.), North Devon. Illust. 196 pp. Black. net, 6/.
Domica. Grieve (S.), Notes upon the Island of Domica in the West Indies. Black. 2/6.
Dorchester Antiquities. By H. Moule. 96 pp. Dorchester, Henry Ling. 3/6.
Dorset. Treves (F., Sir), Highways and Byways of Dorset. 396 pp. Macmillan. 6/.

Dorset. S. auch unter Pope V, 3.

Dublin. Falkiner (Sir Frederick R.), The Foundation of the Hospital and Free School of King Charles II, Oxmantown, Dublin. Commonly called the Blue Coat School, &c. 322 pp. Sealy, Bryers. 7/6.

— Mahaffy (John Pentland), An Epoch in Irish History, Trinity College, Dublin. Its Foundations and Early Fortunes, 1591—1660. 2nd ed. With a new Preface. VIII, 389 pp. T. F. Unwin. net, 7/6.

— Pictures in Colour of Counties Dublin and Wicklow, with Descriptive Notes. 4°. Jarrold. net, 2/6.

— — of the Lakes of Killarney and South of Ireland, with Descriptive Notes. 4°. Jarrold. net, 2/6.

Edinburgh. Grierson (Eliz. W.), The Children's Book of Edinburgh. 392 pp. Black. 6/.

— Edinburgh under Sir Walter Scott. By W. T. Fyfe. With Intro. by R. S. Rait. 356 pp. Constable. 10/6.

— Smith (J.), The Hammermen of Edinburgh, and their Altar in St. Giles' Church. Bagster. 10/6.

— Williamson (M. G.), Edinburgh. A Historical and Topographical Account of the City. Illust. 344 pp. Methuen. net, 4/6.

Eton. Leigh (R. A. Austen), Bygone Eton. Being a Collection of Historical Views of the Buildings at Eton College, with Descriptive Notes. Folio. Spottiswoode. net, 21/.

— Monson (Lord), My Grandfather's Reminiscences of Eton. The Nineteenth Century Mag., April.

Fort Johnson. A Story of Old Fort Johnson. By W. M. Reid. Putnam & Sons. 12/6.

Old **Fort William** in Bengal. A Selection of Official Documents. Ed. by C. R. Wilson. 2 Vols. J. Murray. 24/.

Galloway. History of the Lands and their Owners in Galloway. By P. H. M'Kerlie and F. S. A. Scot. 2 Vols. Paisley, Gardner.

Bespr. Notes & Queries 10th Series V, p. 438.

Gettysburg and Lincoln, The Battle, the Cemetery, and the National Park. By H. S. Burrage. Putnam. 6/.

Gloucester in National History. By F. A. Hyett. 290 pp. Kegan Paul, Trench & Co. 4/.

Godalming and its Surroundings. Homeland Assoc. 6d.

Haddon. The Manor and the Hall. Its Lords and Traditions. By G. Le Blanc Smith. 178 pp. Elliot Stock. 10/6.

Haddon Hall and the Dorothy Vernon Legend. Notes & Queries 10th Series VI, 321, 382, 432, 513.

Halifax. Roth (H. Ling), The Yorkshire Coiners, 1767—83; and Notes on Old and Prehistoric Halifax. With Chapters on the Blackheath Prehistoric Circle, by J. Lawson Russell. 350 pp. 4°. Halifax, F. King & Sons. 21/.

Hampshire. Jeans (G. E.), Memorials of Old Hampshire. 302 pp. Bemrose. 15/.

Hawaii. Blackman (W. Fremont), The Making of Hawaii: a Study in Social Evolution. 278 pp. Macmillan. 10/6.

Islington. Canonbury House, Islington. The Gentleman's Mag., Nov.

King's Lynn with its Sursoundings. By W. A. Dutt. (Homeland Association.) King's Lynn, Thew & Son.
Bespr. Notes & Queries 10th Series VI, p. 98.

Kirkstall Abbey. Yorkshire Notes & Queries. 1905.

Knaresburgh and its Rulers. By W. Wheater. 4°. Kegan Paul & Co. 21/.

Letcombe Regis and Letcombe Bassett. The Churches of. By C. E. Keyser. The Berks, Bucks, and Oxon Archaeological Journal. New Series, Nr. 2. Reading, C. Slaughter.

Lincoln. Sympson (E. Mansel), Lincoln. A Historical and Topographical Account of the City. Illustr. XIII, 448 pp. Methuen. net, 4/6.
Bespr. Notes & Queries 10th Series V, p. 277.

London. Besant (Sir Walter), Mediæval London. Vol. 1 and 2. Historical and Social. (Survey of London.) 4°. 430 pp. Black. net, 30/ ea.
Bespr. Notes & Queries 10th Series V, p. 339.

— Gomme (Laurence), A New Tale of Two Cities (London and Paris). The Cornhill Mag., April.

— Grote (W.), Das London zur Zeit der Königin Elisabeth in deutscher Beleuchtung. Die Neueren Sprachen XIV, 8; 10.

— Hoffmann (H.), London Curiosities and how they are to be trated in our English Lessons. Progr. Eisleben. 18 pp. 4°.

— Jonson (Ben), London: Historial and Descriptive. A Reading Book for Schools. 254 pp. Blackie. 1/6.

— Kingsford, Chronicles of London. Ed. with Intr. and Notes, by Charles Lethbridge Kingsford. 416 pp. H. Frowde. 10/6.

— London and its Environs. Bearbeitet von Johs. Leitritz. Mit Abbildungen. Zweite verbesserte Auflage. X, 1209 pp. Leipzig, Renger. M. 2,20.

— Platt (W.), London and the Londoners. 96 pp. Simpkin, Marshall & Co. 2/.

— Rutari (A.), Londoner Skizzenbuch. 2. Aufl. V, 292 pp. Mit 11 Vollbildern. Leipzig, H. A. L. Degener. M. 3,20, geb. M. 4.

— Pictorial London. Views of the Streets, Public Buildings, Parks, and Scenery of the Metropolis. With Descriptive Text. 4°. 486 pp Cassell. 12/.

— Pictures of New London and Old. With the Story of the New Streets and the New Buildings. sd. 128 pp. Pall Mall Press. 1/.

— Platt (Will), London and Londoners. A Book without Statistics. 96 pp. Simpkin. net, 1/.

— Sims (George R.), The Mysteries of Modern London. 192 pp. Pearson. 2/6.

— Benham (W.), The Tower of London. 112 pp. Seeley. 5/.

— Clinch (G.), St. Paul's Cathedral, London. 216 pp. Methuen. 2/6.

— Davey (Richard), The Pageant of London. 2 Vols. Methuen & Co.
Bespr. Notes & Queries 10th Series V, p. 499.

— Monumental Inscriptions and Extracts from Registers at St. Anne's Church, Soho. Ed. by W. E. Hughes. Mitchell, Hughes & Clark.
Bespr. Notes & Queries 10th Series VI, p. 80.

London. MacMichael (Holden), The Story of Charing Cross and its Immediate Neighbourhood. 360 pp. Chatto & Windus. 7/6.
Bespr. Notes & Queries 10th Series V, p. 97.

— Old Soho Days, and other Memories. By the Mother Kate. With Preface by Stewart D. Headlam. 228 pp. Mowbray. 2/6.

— Smith (Mrs. A. Murray), Westminster Abbey. Its Story and Associations. Illust. XII, 384 pp. Cassell. 6/.

— Über Westminster Abbey s. insbesondere Lethaby V, 3.

— Williams (E.), Staple Inn: Customs House, Wool Court, and Inn of Chancery. Its Mediæval Surroundings and Associations. 222 pp. Constable. net, 6/.

— Wyndham (H. S.), Annals of Covent Garden Theatre, 1732—1897. 2 Vols. Chatto & Windus. 21/.

— Adams' Museum, Kingland Road. Notes & Queries 10th Series VI, 306.

— Adelphi Names. Notes & Queries 10th Series V, 186, 236.

— Coal Hole in the Strand. Its History. Notes & Queries 10th Series V, 306, 353, 394.

— Ivy Lane Strand. Its History. Notes & Queries 10th Series V, 81, 136, 175, 254.

— James' University (James' College, Chelsea). Notes & Queries 10th Series V, 47, 92, 135.

— On London Parochial History. Cf. Notes & Queries 10th Series V, 55, 95, 174, 297.

— Streets, Vanished and Vanishing. Notes & Queries 10th Series V, 81, 136, 175, 221.

— Vanishing London. Cf. Notes & Queries 10th Series V, 81, 136, 165, 175, 181, 221, 227, 262, 272, 356, 406, 491.

— Westminster Changes in 1905. Notes & Queries 10th Series V, 221, 262, 356, 491.

Man. Moore (Arthur W.), The Connexion between Scotland and the Isle of Man. The Scottish Historical Review, July.

Melandra Castle. A Report of the Manchester and District Branch of the Classical Association for 1905. With Intro. by E. L. Hicks. Ed. by R. S. Conway. 184 pp. Sherrat & Hughes. 5/.

Middlesex. Waters (A. W.), Notes respecting the Eighteenth Century Tokens of Middlesex. Leamington Spa, Simmons & W. 10/6.

Monmoutshire. Bradney (Joseph Alfred), A History of Monmouthshire from the Coming of the Normans into Wales down to the Present Time. Pt. II: The Hundred of Abergavenny. Mitchell & Hughes.
Bespr. Notes & Queries 10th Series VI, p. 457.

Mowbray. Bogg (E.), Richmondshire and the Vale of Mowbray. Vol. I. Elliot Stock. 4/.

Newquay, Cornwall. The Vale of Lanherne and Perranzabuloe. Homeland Assoc. 6d.

New York. The American Gotham, Nickname for New York. Notes & Queries 10th Series V, 288.

— James (Henry), New York: Social Notes. The Fortnightly Review, Feb.

Northamptonshire. Cf. Barron V, 1a and Victoria History of the Counties of England V, 1a.

Northumberland. The Quarterly Review, July.

Norwood. The Upper Norwood Athenaeum. Ed. by Theophilus Pitt. Norwood.

Bespr. Notes & Queries 10th Series V, p. 119.

Oxford. George (H. B.), New College, 1856—1906. Clarendon Press. net, 2/6.

— Prickard (A. O.), New College. Oxford. Illust. 18°. XIV, 99 pp. J. M. Dent. net, 2/.

— White (H. J.), Merton College, Oxford. Illust. 12°. XII, 104 pp. Dent. net, 2/.

— Macray (W. D.), A Register of the Members of St. Mary Magdalen College, Oxford. New Series. Vol. 5. Fellows, 1713—1820. Clarendon Press. net, 7/6.

— Luley (G.), Ein Ferienaufenthalt in Oxford. Progr. Wimpfen a. Neckar. 1906. 6 pp. 4°.

— Oxford and Cambridge. By Haynes. The Cornhill Mag., Nov.

— All Souls College, Oxford, and Archbishop Chichele's Descendants. Notes & Queries 10th Series V, 286, 454.

— Oxford University Volunteers. Ibid. V, 108, 156, 216.

— Magdalen College School and the Dictionary of National Biography. Cf. Notes & Queries 10th Series V, 22, 122, 284, 362; VI, 2, 104, 203.

Oxfordshire. History of. By J. M. Falkner. Cheap. Ed. 336 pp. Elliot Stock. 3/6.

Pamber Church. The Berks, Bucks, and Oxon Archaeological Journal II. Nr. 3.

Philadelphia. By Henry James. The Fortnightly Review, April.

Portsmouth Road. By C. G. Harper. 362 pp. 32°. Treherne. 1/6.

Raglan Castle. Plans of Notes & Queries 10th Series VI, 208, 258, 274, 338.

Reading. Childs (W. M.), A Story of the Town of Reading. 210 pp. Reading. W. C. Long. 2/6.

— Hurry (J. B.), The Rise and Fall of Reading Abbey. Elliot Stock. 2/6.

— Reading and its Surroundings. (Homeland Handbooks.) 208 pp. Homeland Association. sd. net, 1/; 2/.

Rhodesia. MacIver (D. Randall-), Mediæval Rhodesia. 128 pp. 4°. Macmillan. 20/.

Richmond, Virginia. By Henry James. The Fortnightly Review, Nov.

Royston, Hertfordshire. A History of. By A. Kingston. Elliot Stock. 10/.

Saffron Walden. A Guide to (archaeological). By Guy Maynard. Walden, Hart & Sons.

Bespr. Notes & Queries 10th Series V, p. 340.

St. Andrews. Maitland (John), The Connexion of James I of Scotland with the University of St. Andrews. The Scottish Historical Review, April.

St. Columba. Highland Wells Associated with. Cf. Notes & Queries 10th Series VI, 409, 455, 510.

Scotland. Todd (George Eyre), Scotland Picturesque and Traditional. 2nd ed., rev. and enlarged. 378 pp. Gowains & Gray. net, 3/6.

Selborne. White (G.), The Natural History of Selborne. 350 pp. Everyman's Lib.) Dent. 1/. — 286 pp. (Standard Lib.) Methuen. 1/.

Shetland. Clard (W. F.), Story of Shetland. 222 pp. 12°. Oliver & Boyd. 2/6.

Somerset. A School History of Somerset. By W. Raymond. 280 pp. Methuen. 1/6.

Somersetshire Parishes: a Handbook of Historical Reference to all Places in the County. By Arthur L. Humphreys. 2 Vols. 187, Piccadilly.
Bespr. Notes & Queries 10th Series VI, 239.

Stoke Pogis. Gray's Village. By Howard Hensman. The Home Counties Mag., July.

Stonehenge and the other British Stone Monuments astronomically Considered. By N. Lockyer. 352 pp. Macmillan. 10/.

Suffolk. The County of Suffolk: its History as Disclosed by Existing Records etc. By W. A. Copinger. Vol. V. Sotheran & Co.
Bespr. Notes & Queries 10th Series V, 59.

— Copinger (W. A.), The Manors of Suffolk: Notes on their History and Devolution. — The Hundreds of Babergh and Blackbourn. T. Fisher Unwin. 21/.
Bespr. Notes & Queries 10th Series VI, p. 16.

Surrey. Palmer (Sutton) and Moncrieff (A. R. Hope), Surrey, Painted and Described. 264 pp. Black. net, 20/.

Sutton, Surrey, and its Surroundings, Banstead, Chem, Wallington, and Carshalton. By F. Richards. Homeland Association. 1/.

Teignmouth and its Surroundinds. By Beatrix Cresswell. (Homeland Handbooks) 120 pp. Homeland Assoc. 1/.

Transvaal. Jeppe (Carl), Kaleidoscopic Transvaal. 280 pp. Chapman & Hall. 7/6.

Tyrone. History of the County. Cf. Notes & Queries 10th Series V, 172.

Ulster. Fennel (W. J.), Some of the Old Towns of Ulster. The Antiquary, Jan.

Ulster. Fennel (W. J.), Some of the Old Towns of Ulster. The Antiquary, Jan.

Unst. Saxby (Jesse M. E.), The Sacred Sites of a Shetland Isle. The Antiquary XLI. Elliot Stock.

Wales. Arnold's Home and Abroad Readers. Book III: England and Wales. 200 pp. Edward Arnold 1/3
Bespr. Anglia. Beiblatt XVIII, 2 (K. Lincke).

— Edwards (O.), A Short History of Wales. 156 pp. T. F. Unwin. 2/.

Waltham. Harold's Town and its Vicinity. (Homeland Association.) 6d.
Bespr. Notes & Queries 10th Series VI, 98.

Warwick. Leach (A. F.), History of Warwick School. With Notices of the Collegiate Church, Gilds, and Borough of Warwick. 278 pp. Constable. net, 10/.

Warwickshire. A School History of. By B. C. A. Windle. 236 pp. Methuen. 1/6.

The **Wessex** of Thomas Hardy. By B. C. A. Windle. Lane. 5/.

Wexford. Hore (P. H.), History of the Town and County of Wexford. Vol. 4°. Elliot Stock. 30/.

Wight. Pictures in Colour of the Isle of Wight. With Descriptive Notes. Containing 50 Beautifully Coloured Pictures of the Isle of Wight. Small 4°. Jarrold. net, 2/6.

York, Its Place in English Institutions. By Laurence Gomme. The Cornhill Mag., Nov.

— Tate (E. R.), Quaint Historic York. In and Around the Old City. From Drawings. Fol., in case. Batsford. net, 7/6.

Yorkshire. Morris (J. E.), East Riding of Yorkshire. 372 pp. 12°. Methuen. 2/6.

Druck von Ehrhardt Karras, Halle a. S.





